Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2022 with funding from
Kahle/Austin Foundation

https://archive.org/details/mainesocietysons0000unse

400
1bd

Eng. by W. T. Bather, Bklyn. N.Y.

Josiah H. Drummond

MAINE : SOCIETY : OF THE : SONS : OF : THE AMERICAN : REVOLUTION

WHAT : THE : SOCIETY : IN : MAINE HAS : DONE, : ORGANIZATION : AND OFFICERS : OF : THE : SOCIETY, CONSTITUTION : OF : THE : SOCIETY, ROLL : OF : MEMBERS, : OFFICERS OF : NATIONAL : SOCIETY, : CONSTITUTION : OF : THE : NATIONAL SOCIETY : : : : : : : : : :

PORTLAND
LEFAVOR-TOWER COMPANY
1903

MAINE SOCIETY OF THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

Maine, during the Revolutionary war, furnished men on the quota of Massachusetts for which the state has not as yet had full credit. One-ninth of the soldiers of the mother state were from Maine and they numbered over ten thousand men. Maine soldiers were at Bunker Hill and the intervening battles to Yorktown, and probably as large a proportion of our population are descended from Revolutionary patriots as any state in the Union. Our soldiers honored our history, and that they might never be forgotten, the Maine Society of the Sons of the American Revolution was organized. The Society already has done a notable work. It has published the history of four of our regiments, and three towns, at least, have histories of that period in printed form, while all our recent town histories have devoted much space to the events of those times. Much valuable information has been given to the public through the daily and weekly press, whereby thousands of names have been recorded which might otherwise have been lost. The interest created has stimulated very much the study of family history, and because of the demands made upon them our public libraries have added many valuable publications relating to the Revolutionary war. Altogether the members of the Maine Society have cause for gratification because of the work accomplished during the eleven years of its existence. There is still much left undone. We have in preparation a register of

the location of the graves of the patriots of the Revolution who were buried in our state, also of the inscriptions on the monuments of Revolutionary soldiers, and assistance is desired that this register may be made as complete as possible.

NATHAN GOOLD.

MAINE SOCIETY OF THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

ORGANIZATION OF THE SOCIETY.

The Maine Society of the Sons of the American Revolution was organized in Portland in 1891. The preliminary meeting was held February 21; a proposed Constitution and By-Laws were presented for consideration February 28, and were adopted March 14. The election of officers followed March 28. The officers of the Society previous to 1898-99 were recorded in the Roll of Membership published in 1897.

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY.

Officers 1902–03.

PRESIDENT-GENERAL.

Edwin Warfield, Baltimore, Md.

VICE-PRESIDENTS-GENERAL.

Cornelius Amory Pugsley, New York.
Capt. Samuel Eberly Gross, Chicago, Ill.
Noble D. Larner, Washington, D. C.
Col. Albert J. Logan, Pittsburg, Pa.
Howard DeHaven Ross, Wilmington, Del.

SECRETARY-GENERAL.

Charles Waldo Haskins, New York.

TREASURER-GENERAL.

Nathan Warren, Boston, Mass.

REGISTRAR-GENERAL.

A. Howard Clark, Washington, D. C.

HISTORIAN-GENERAL.

George William Bates, Detroit, Mich.

CHAPLAIN-GENERAL.

Rev. Rufus W. Clark, D. D., Detroit, Mich.

THE MAINE SOCIETY.

Officers 1898–99.

PRESIDENT.

Archie Lee Talbot, Lewiston.

SENIOR VICE-PRESIDENT.

John M. Glidden, Newcastle.

VICE-PRESIDENTS.

Charles F. Libby, Portland.
Parker M. Reed, Bath.
Joseph Williamson, Belfast.
Edward P. Burnham, Saco.
Edward A. Butler, Rockland.
Charles J. House, Augusta.
Richard F. Gardner, Caribou.
Charles C. Burrill, Ellsworth.
Charles L. Hathaway, Norway.
Joseph C. Holman, Farmington.
Francis B. Denio, Bangor.
E. Howard Vose, Calais.
Henry Deering, Portland.

SECRETARY.

Henry S. Burrage, Portland.

TREASURER.

Eben Corey, Portland.

REGISTRAR.

Josiah H. Drummond, Sr., Portland.

LIBRARIAN.

Hubbard W. Bryant, Portland.

HISTORIAN.

NATHAN GOOLD, Portland.

CHAPLAIN.

REV GEORGE M HOWE, Lewiston.

COUNCILORS.

WARREN H. VINTON, Gray.
PRENTICE C. MANNING, Portland.
MARQUIS F. KING, Portland.
CHARLES H. BOYD, Portland.
PHILIP F. TURNER, Portland.

OFFICERS 1899–1900.

PRESIDENT.

JOHN M. GLIDDEN, Newcastle.

SENIOR VICE-PRESIDENT.

AUGUSTUS F. MOULTON, Portland.

VICE-PRESIDENTS.

IVORY F. FRISBEE, Lewiston.
JOHN W. PENNEY, Mechanic Falls.
RICHARD F. GARDNER, Caribou.
HENRY DEERING, Portland.
EVERETT B. NORTON, Farmington.
CHARLES C. BURRILL, Ellsworth.
CHARLES J. HOUSE, Augusta.
ALBERT W. BUTLER, Rockland.
JAMES M. TUKEY, Newcastle.
FRANCIS B. DENIO, Bangor.
PARKER M. REED, Bath.
W. R. G. ESTES, Skowhegan.
JOSEPH WILLIAMSON, Belfast.
E. HOWARD VOSE, Calais.
HORACE H. BURBANK, Saco.

SECRETARY.

HENRY S. BURRAGE, Portland.

TREASURER.

EBEN COREY, Portland.

REGISTRAR.

JOSIAH H. DRUMMOND, SR., Portland.

LIBRARIAN.

HUBBARD W. BRYANT, Portland.

HISTORIAN.

NATHAN GOOLD, Portland.

CHAPLAIN.

REV. GEORGE M. HOWE, Lewiston.

COUNCILORS.

WARREN H. VINTON, Gray.
MARQUIS F. KING, Portland.
CHARLES H. BOYD, Portland.
PHILIP F. TURNER, Portland.
FREDERIC BRUNEL, Portland.

OFFICERS 1900–01.

PRESIDENT.

AUGUSTUS F. MOULTON, Portland.

SENIOR VICE-PRESIDENT.

HORACE H. BURBANK, Saco.

VICE-PRESIDENTS.

Ivory F. Frisbee, Lewiston.
Chandler C. Harvey, Fort Fairfield.
Everett B. Norton, Farmington.
Charles J. House, Augusta.
James M. Tukey, Newcastle.
Parker M. Reed, Bath.
Everard E. Newcomb, Eastport.
John W. Penney, Mechanic Falls.
Henry Deering, Portland.
Charles C. Burrill, Ellsworth.
Albert W. Butler, Rockland.
Francis B. Denio, Bangor.
Joseph Williamson, Belfast.
William J. Maybury, Saco.

SECRETARY.

Henry S. Burrage, Portland.

TREASURER.

Eben Corey, Portland.

REGISTRAR.

Josiah H. Drummond, Sr., Portland.

LIBRARIAN.

Hubbard W. Bryant, Portland.

HISTORIAN.

Nathan Goold, Portland.

CHAPLAIN.

Rev. George M. Howe, Lewiston.

COUNCILORS.

Warren H. Vinton, Gray.
Charles H. Boyd, Portland.
Marquis F. King, Portland.
Philip F. Turner, Portland.
Frederic Brunel, Portland.

Officers 1901–02.

PRESIDENT.

Horace H. Burbank, Saco.

SENIOR VICE-PRESIDENT.

Leslie C. Cornish, Augusta.

VICE-PRESIDENTS.

Albert R. Savage, Androscoggin.
Chandler C. Harvey, Aroostook.
Everett B. Norton, Franklin.
Charles J. House, Kennebec.
Charles C. Burrill, Hancock.
Albert W. Butler, Knox.
James M. Tukey, Lincoln.
Abram W. Harris, Penobscot.
Walter H. Sturtevant, Sagadahoc.
William R. G. Estes, Somerset.
Eben Corey, Cumberland.
William J. Maybury, York.
Everard E. Newcomb, Washington.
Joseph Williamson, Waldo.

SECRETARY.

Henry S. Burrage, Portland.

TREASURER.

Philip F. Turner, Portland.

REGISTRAR.

Josiah H. Drummond, Sr., Portland.

LIBRARIAN.

Hubbard W. Bryant, Portland.

HISTORIAN.

Nathan Goold, Portland.

CHAPLAIN.

Rev. George M. Howe, Lewiston.

COUNCILLORS.

Warren H. Vinton, Gray.
Charles H. Boyd, Portland.
Marquis F. King, Portland.
Joseph P. Thompson, Portland.
Frederic Brunel, Portland.

Officers 1902–03.

PRESIDENT.

Leslie C. Cornish, Augusta.

SENIOR VICE-PRESIDENT.

Hon. Charles F. Libby, Portland.

VICE-PRESIDENTS.

Albert R. Savage, Androscoggin.
Chandler C. Harvey, Aroostook.
Eben Corey, Cumberland.
Everett B. Norton, Franklin.
Charles C. Burrill, Hancock.
Charles J. House, Kennebec.
Albert W. Butler, Knox.
James M. Tukey, Lincoln.
John F. Sprague, Piscataquis.
Walter H. Sturtevant, Sagadahoc.
W. R. G. Estes, Somerset.
Joseph Williamson, Waldo.
Nelson S. Allan, Washington.
William J. Maybury, York.

SECRETARY.

Henry S. Burrage, Portland.

TREASURER.

PHILIP F. TURNER, Portland.

REGISTRAR.

JOSIAH H. DRUMMOND, SR., Portland.

LIBRARIAN.

HUBBARD W. BRYANT, Portland.

HISTORIAN.

NATHAN GOOLD, Portland.

CHAPLAIN.

FRANCIS B. DENIO, Bangor.

COUNCILORS.

WARREN H. VINTON, Gray
CHARLES H. BOYD, Portland.
MARQUIS F. KING, Portland.
FREDERIC BRUNEL, Portland.
FREDERICK S. VAILL, Portland.

OFFICERS 1903–04.

PRESIDENT.

CHARLES F. LIBBY, Portland.

SENIOR VICE-PRESIDENT.

ALBERT R. SAVAGE, Auburn.

VICE-PRESIDENTS.

JOHN W. PENNEY, Androscoggin.
CHANDLER C. HARVEY, Aroostook.
EBEN COREY, Cumberland.
EVERETT B. NORTON, Franklin.
CHARLES C. BURRILL, Hancock.
CHARLES J. HOUSE, Kennebec.
ALBERT W. BUTLER, Knox.
JAMES M. TUKEY, Lincoln.

Waldo Pettengill, Oxford.
Francis B. Denio, Penobscot.
John F. Sprague, Piscataquis.
Walter H. Sturtevant, Sagadahoc.
W. R. G. Estes, Somerset.
John N. Chandler, Washington.
William J. Maybury, York.

SECRETARY.

Henry S. Burrage, Portland.

TREASURER.

Philip F. Turner, Portland.

REGISTRAR.

Nathan Goold, Portland.

LIBRARIAN.

Hubbard W. Bryant, Portland.

HISTORIAN.

Augustus F. Moulton, Portland.

CHAPLAIN.

Joseph B. Shepherd, Portland.

COUNCILORS.

Warren H. Vinton, Gray.
Charles H. Boyd, Portland.
Marquis F. King, Portland.
Frederic Brunel, Portland.
Frederick S. Vaill, Portland.

PERMANENT FLAG COMMITTEE.

Archie L. Talbot, Lewiston.
Horace H. Burbank, Saco.
Augustus F. Moulton, Portland.
Edward A. Butler, Rockland.
Everard E. Newcomb, Eastport.
Leslie C. Cornish, Augusta.
James P. Baxter, Portland.
Enoch C. Farrington, Augusta.
Arthur S. Littlefield, Rockland.
Everett B. Norton, Farmington.
Frederic E. Boothby, Portland.
Waldo Pettengill, Rumford Falls.

OBVERSE.

REVERSE.

INSIGNIA OF THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

CONSTITUTION.

ARTICLE I.

NAME.

SECTION 1.—The name of this Society shall be the Maine Society of the Sons of the American Revolution.

ARTICLE II.

NATIONAL SOCIETY.

SEC. 2.—This Society is a part of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. It recognizes all State Societies of Sons of the American Revolution as coequal and entitled to receive from this Society such assistance and information as may best promote the objects for which these Societies have been organized.

ARTICLE III.

OBJECT.

SEC. 3.—The objects of this Society are to perpetuate the memory and the spirit of the men who achieved American Independence; to encourage historical research in relation to the American Revolution; to provide for the preservation of documents, relics and records of the individual services of Revolutionary soldiers and patriots; to promote the celebration of patriotic anniversaries; and by these and other means to impress upon the present and future generations the patriotic spirit which actuated our ancestors and established the Republic of the United States of America.

ARTICLE IV.

MEMBERSHIP.

SEC. 4.— Any man resident in Maine and not less than twenty-one years of age, who is descended from an ancestor who was either a military or a naval officer, soldier, sailor or official in the service of the original thirteen Colonies or States, who assisted in establishing American Independence in the War of the Revolution, shall be eligible for membership in this Society; and any man, wherever resident, who is descended from a Maine Revolutionary ancestor who performed like service, shall also be eligible.

SEC. 5.— For the purpose of making more perfect the records of our Revolutionary ancestors and their descendants, any woman of Revolutionary ancestry may file a record of her ancestor's services and of her line of descent with the Registrar of this Society, who shall send a duplicate to the Registrar-General.

SEC. 6.— All applications for membership in this Society shall be made in duplicate, upon blank forms furnished by the Society. They shall be signed with the full name and address of the applicant, and shall also be signed by at least one member of the Society nominating and recommending the applicant.

ARTICLE V.

OFFICERS.

SEC. 7.— The officers of this Society shall be a President, Vice-Presidents not exceeding sixteen, a Secretary, a Treasurer, a Registrar, a Librarian, a Historian, a Chaplain, and five Councilors, all of whom shall be citizens of this State. These, and all Past Presidents who retain their membership in the Society, shall be a Board of Managers

whose duty it shall be to conduct the affairs of the Society. Five of this board shall constitute a quorum for doing business. The Board of Managers shall have power to fill any vacancy occurring among the officers of this Society or delegates to the National Society; and officers so appointed shall serve till the next annual meeting.

ARTICLE VI.

TERMS OF OFFICE.

SEC. 8.— All officers shall be elected for one year, and shall continue in office until their successors are elected.

ARTICLE VII.

MEETINGS.

SEC. 9.— A meeting for the election of officers and the transaction of business shall be held annually in the City of Portland, on the 22d day of February, or if said day falls on Sunday then the following day. At each annual meeting, there shall be elected one delegate at large and one delegate for each one hundred or fraction of one hundred exceeding fifty members; said delegates, together with such officers as are provided for by the Constitution of that body, shall represent this Society at all meetings of the National Society.

SEC. 10.— Seven shall constitute a quorum at any meeting of the Society.

SEC. 11.— The hour for holding the annual meeting, and the time and place for holding any special meeting, shall be designated by the Board of Managers.

SEC. 12.— Special meetings of the Society shall be called by the President, when directed so to do by the Board of Managers, or whenever requested in writing by fifteen

or more members, on giving fifteen days' notice, specifying the time and place of such meeting and the business to be transacted.

SEC. 13.— Special meetings of the Board of Managers may be called by the President at any time, and shall be called upon the request of five members of the Board made in writing.

SEC. 14.— General business may be transacted at any special meeting of the Board of Managers, or of the Society.

ARTICLE VIII.

LOCAL ORGANIZATIONS.

SEC. 15.— Ten or more members of the Society, resident in any locality as may be approved by the Board of Managers, may form themselves into a chapter, to be called by such name as said members may assume. A charter may be granted to such chapter by the Board of Managers, upon application in writing by ten or more members of the Society, stating name to be assumed, the location, and names of its proposed members. Such chapter may enact a Constitution and By-Laws not inconsistent with those of the National Society, or of this Society.

SEC. 16.— No person shall be admitted to such chapter unless he is a member in good standing of the Maine Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, and all members of this Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, resident within the territory of such chapter, shall be eligible to membership therein. If any member of such chapter shall cease to be a member of the State Society his membership in the chapter will also cease.

SEC. 17.— Membership in chapters shall not in any way change the relations of members to the State Society, nor

impair obligations of payment of dues and other requisitions of the Constitution and By-Laws of said Society.

SEC. 18.— Every chapter shall annually report a list of officers and members to the Secretary of the State Society on the first of February.

ARTICLE IX.

AMENDMENTS.

SEC. 19.— This Constitution may be amended or repealed, provided written resolutions to that effect are first presented to and approved by a majority of the Board of Managers, present at any meeting of said Board; provided said amendments are subsequently approved by a majority of the members present at any meeting of the Society; and provided, further, that whenever this Constitution is to be amended, repealed, or in any way changed, notice thereof, specifying said changes in full, shall be sent to each member of the Society at least ten days before such action is to be taken.

BY-LAWS.

FEES AND DUES.

SECTION 1.— Applicants elected shall become members of this Society upon payment of the membership fee and dues for one year. The membership fee shall be two dollars, and the annual dues one dollar. Annual dues shall be payable to the Secretary on the 22d day of February in each year. A member who shall remain in arrears for dues for three months after notice of his indebtedness has been mailed to him, directed to his last known residence, may be dropped from the rolls by the Board of Managers, and may be reinstated in his membership by said Board upon payment of his indebtedness to the Society. The payment of fifteen dollars by an active member at any one time, shall constitute the person paying such sum a life member, and such person shall thereafter be exempt from payment of annual dues. Members may be elected by the Society or by the Board of Managers.

MEETINGS OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS.

SEC. 2.— The regular meetings of the Board of Managers shall be held on the day of the annual meeting of the Society, and on the third Tuesday of September of each year.

PRESIDING OFFICER.

SEC. 3.— The President, or in his absence one of the Vice-Presidents, or in their absence a chairman *pro tem.*,

shall preside at all meetings of the Society and of the Board of Managers. The presiding officer shall preserve order and shall decide all questions of order, subject to appeal to the meeting.

DUTIES OF THE SECRETARY.

SEC. 4.— The Secretary shall receive all money from the members, and shall pay it over to the Treasurer, taking his receipt for the same. He shall conduct the general correspondence of the Society; shall notify members of their election and of such other matters as the Society may direct. He shall have charge of the seal and such records of the Society as are not herein given especially in charge of other officers of the Society, and together with the presiding officer shall certify all acts and orders of the Society. He shall, under the direction of the President or acting President, give notice of the time and place of all meetings of the Society and of the Board of Managers, and shall give such notices of the votes, orders and proceedings of the Society, as the Society or Board of Managers may direct.

DUTIES OF THE TREASURER.

SEC. 5.— The Treasurer shall have charge of the permanent funds of the Society, and he shall receive all the money from the Secretary, and give his receipt for the same, which money he shall deposit in the name of the Society and shall pay out for the benefit of the Society only, in such sums as the Society or Board of Managers may direct and upon the order of the Secretary, countersigned by the President. He shall keep a true account of his receipts and disbursements, and at each annual meeting shall make

a full report to the Society. The books of the Secretary and Treasurer shall be open to the inspection of the President and Board of Managers at all times.

DUTIES OF THE REGISTRAR.

SEC. 6.— The Registrar shall receive all applications and proofs of membership. He shall examine the same, and report his opinion thereon to the Board of Managers. Imperfect and incorrect applications may be returned to the applicant for correction or completion. After applications have been passed upon by the Board of Managers, he shall, if the applicant is accepted, forward one copy to the Registrar-General of the National Society.

DUTIES OF THE LIBRARIAN.

SEC. 7.— The Librarian shall have the custody of all historical, geographical and genealogical books, papers, manuscripts, and relics of which the Society may become possessed.

BOARD OF MANAGERS.

SEC. 8.— The Board of Managers shall judge of the qualifications of applicants for membership, and shall have control of the affairs of the Society. They shall appoint an Auditing Committee. The Board of Managers shall have power to suspend or expel any member of the Society for sufficient cause by a vote of two-thirds of the members of the Board present at any regular meeting, provided that at least two weeks' notice of such proposed action shall have been given to such member by notice mailed to him at his last known address. A member so suspended or expelled shall have the right to appeal to a meeting of the Society from the action of the Board of Managers.

DUTIES OF THE HISTORIAN.

SEC. 9. — The Historian shall keep a record of all facts in connection with the Society, which he may judge to be of historic value, and shall make a report in writing at each annual meeting.

DUTIES OF THE CHAPLAIN.

SEC. 10.— The Chaplain shall perform such devotional and religious duties as may be called for by the President in the course of business or exercises of the Society.

AMENDMENTS.

SEC. 11.— These By-Laws shall not be altered, amended or repealed, unless said alteration or amendment shall have been proposed in writing at a previous meeting of the Board of Managers, and entered upon the records, with the name of the member proposing the change, and also adopted by a majority of the members present at a regular meeting of the Society, or at a special meeting called for that purpose.

CONSTITUTION OF NATIONAL SOCIETY.

ARTICLE I.

NAME.

The name of this Society shall be "THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION."

ARTICLE II.

OBJECTS.

The objects of this Society shall be to perpetuate the memory of the men who, by their services or sacrifices during the war of the American Revolution, achieved the independence of the American people; to unite and promote fellowship among their descendants; to inspire them and the community at large with a more profound reverence for the principles of the government founded by our forefathers; to encourage historical research in relation to the American Revolution; to acquire and preserve the records of the individual services of the patriots of the war, as well as documents, relics and landmarks; to mark the scenes of the Revolution by appropriate memorials; to celebrate the anniversaries of the prominent events of the war; to foster true patriotism; to maintain and extend the institutions of American freedom; and to carry out the purposes expressed in the Preamble to the Constitution of our Country and the injunctions of Washington in his Farewell Address to the American people.

NATIONAL SOCIETY
SONS OF THE
AMERICAN REVOLUTION

ARTICLE III.

MEMBERSHIP.

SECTION 1.— Any man shall be eligible to membership in this Society who, being of the age of twenty-one years or over, and a citizen of good repute in the community, is the lineal descendant of an ancestor who was at all times unfailing in his loyalty to, and rendered actual service in, the cause of American Independence, either as an officer, soldier, seaman, marine, militiaman or minute man, in the armed forces of the Continental Congress or of any one of the several Colonies or States; or as a signer of the Declaration of Independence; or as a member of a Committee of Safety or Correspondence; or as a member of any Continental, Provincial or Colonial Congress or Legislature; or as a civil officer, either of one of the Colonies or States or of the National Government; or as a recognized patriot who performed actual service by overt acts of resistance to the authority of Great Britain.

SEC. 2.— Applications for membership shall be made to any State Society, in duplicate, upon blank forms prescribed by the General Board of Managers, and shall in each case set forth the name, occupation and residence of the applicant, line of descent, and the name, residence and services of his ancestor or ancestors in the Revolution, from whom he derives eligibility. The applicant shall make oath that the statements of his application are true, to the best of his knowledge and belief. Upon the approval of an application by the State Society, to which it is made, one copy shall be transmitted to the Registrar-General of the National Society, who shall examine further the eligibility of the applicant. If satisfied that the member is not eligible, he shall return the application for correction.

And in case of such return the State Society shall, on failure to satisfy the Registrar-General of the eligibility of such applicant, drop his name from membership.

SEC. 3.— The official designation of the members of the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution shall be "Compatriots."

ARTICLE IV.

NATIONAL AND STATE SOCIETIES.

SEC. 1.— The National Society shall embrace all the members of the State Societies of the Sons of the American Revolution now existing or which may hereafter be established under this Constitution.

SEC. 2.— Whenever in any State or Territory in which a State Society does not exist, or in which a State Society has become inactive or failed for two years to pay its annual dues to the National Society, fifteen or more persons duly qualified for membership in this Society may associate themselves as a State Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, and organize in accordance with this Constitution, they may be admitted by the General Board of Managers to the National Society as "The _____ Society of the Sons of the American Revolution," and shall thereafter have exclusive local jurisdiction in the State or Territory or in the District in which they are organized, subject to the provisions of this Constitution; but this provision shall not be construed so as to exclude the admission of members living in other States.

SEC. 3.— Each State Society shall judge of the qualifications of its members and of those proposed for membership, subject to the provisions of this Constitution, and shall regulate all matters pertaining to its own affairs. It shall

have authority to establish local chapters within its own jurisdiction and to endow the chapters with such power as it may deem proper, not inconsistent with this Constitution. It shall have authority, after due notice and impartial trial, to expel any member who, by conduct unbecoming a gentleman, shall render himself unworthy to remain a member of the Society.

SEC. 4.— Each State Society shall submit to the Annual Congress of the National Society a report, setting forth by name the additions, transfers and deaths, and any other changes in the membership and progress of the State Society during the preceding year, and make such suggestions as it shall deem proper for the promotion of the objects of the whole Order.

SEC. 5.— Whenever a member in good standing in his Society changes his residence from the jurisdiction of the State Society of which he is a member to that of another, he shall be entitled, if he so elects, to a certificate of honorable dismission from his own State Society, in order that he may be transferred to the State Society to whose jurisdiction he has changed his residence; provided, that his membership shall continue in the former until he shall have been elected a member of the latter. Each State Society shall, however, retain full control of the admission of members by transfer.

SEC. 6.— Whenever the word "State" occurs in this Constitution, it shall be held to include within its meaning the District of Columbia and the Territories of the United States.

SEC. 7.— A Society may be formed in any foreign country by fifteen or more persons who are eligible to membership under this Constitution, which shall bear the

same relation to the National organization as the State Society, subject to the provisions of this Constitution.

ARTICLE V.

OFFICERS AND MANAGERS.

SEC. 1.— The General Officers of the National Society shall be a President-General, five Vice-Presidents-General, a Secretary-General, Treasurer-General, Registrar-General, Historian-General and Chaplain-General, who shall be elected by ballot by a vote of the majority of the members present at the annual meeting of the Congress of the National Society, and shall hold office for one year and until their successors are elected ; provided, that the President-General and five Vice-Presidents-General shall not be elected for a second consecutive term.

SEC. 2.— The General Officers, together with the Presidents of the State Societies *ex-officio*, shall constitute the General Board of Managers of the National Society, which Board shall have authority to adopt and promulgate the By-Laws of the National Society, to prescribe the duties of the General Officers, to provide the seal, to designate and make regulations for the issue of the insignia, and to transact the general business of the National Society during the intervals between the sessions of the Congress. Meetings of the General Board may be held, after not less than ten days' notice, at the call of the President-General, or, in case of his absence or inability, at the call of the Senior Vice-President-General, certified by the Secretary-General. Meetings shall be called at the request of seven members. At such meetings seven shall constitute a quorum.

SEC. 3.— An Executive Committee of seven, of whom the President-General shall be Chairman, may be elected

by the Board of Managers, which Committee shall, in the interim between the meetings of the Board, transact such business as may be delegated to it by the Board of Managers.

ARTICLE VI.

DUES.

Each State Society shall pay annually to the Treasurer-General, to defray the expenses of the National Society, twenty-five cents for each active member thereof, unless intermitted by the National Congress, provided that the National Board of Management may increase said dues at any time, not to exceed fifty cents in all, by a two-thirds vote, when the necessities of the National Society so demand. All such dues shall be paid on or before the first day of April in each year for the ensuing year, in order to secure representation in the Congress of the National Society.

ARTICLE VII.

MEETINGS AND ELECTIONS.

SEC. 1.— The Annual Congress of the National Society for the election of the General Officers and for the transaction of business shall be held on the 30th day of April or on the first day of May in every year. The time, hour and place of such meeting shall be designated by the Board of Managers.

SEC. 2.— Special meetings of the Congress may be called by the President-General, and shall be called by him when directed so to do by the Board of Managers, or whenever requested in writing so to do by at least five State

Societies, on giving thirty days' notice, specifying the time and place of such meeting and the business to be transacted.

SEC. 3.— The following shall be members of all such annual or special meetings of the Congress, and shall be entitled to vote therein:

(1) All the officers and the ex-Presidents-General of the National Society.

(2) The President and Senior Vice-President of each State Society.

(3) One delegate at large from each State Society.

(4) One delegate for every fifty members of the Society within a State and for a fraction of twenty-five or over.

SEC. 4.— State Societies shall be represented at meetings of the National Society only by members of their own State Society, or by members of other State Societies who may be designated by the regularly appointed delegates from such State Society who may be present at any meeting of the National Society; and the delegates representing any State Society, as provided herein, shall be authorized to cast the entire vote to which such State Society is entitled, each delegate or representative present being authorized to cast his proportionate vote, or fraction thereof.

ARTICLE VIII.

AMENDMENTS.

This Constitution may be altered or amended at any meeting of the Congress of the National Society, provided that sixty days' notice of the proposed alterations or amendments, which shall first have been recommended by a State

Society, shall be sent by the Secretary-General to the President of each State Society. A vote of two-thirds of those present shall be necessary to their adoption.

ROLL OF MEMBERS.

1. HENRY SWEETSER BURRAGE, Portland, Me.

(1) Son of Jonathan and Mary Thurston (Upton) Burrage, grandson of Thomas and Abigail (Fairbanks) Burrage, great-grandson of William and Phebe (Barrett) Burrage. William Burrage served as a private in Capt. Nathaniel Carter's Co., Col. Abijah Stearns' Regt., raised in Worcester County, Mass., and marched with his Company from Leominster at the Bennington Alarm, August, 1777.

(2) Son of Jonathan and Mary Thurston (Upton) Burrage, grandson of Joseph and Susan (Thurston) Upton, great-grandson of John and Abigail (Low) Upton. John Upton served as Sergeant in Capt. John Dix's Co., Gen. Lovell's Brigade, in Rhode Island, in July, August and September, 1778.

(3) Son of Jonathan and Mary Thurston (Upton) Burrage, grandson of Joseph and Susan (Thurston) Upton, great-grandson of Dea. John and Esther (Wood) Thurston. Dea. John Thurston was a private in Col. John Whitcomb's Regt. of "Minute Men," who marched from Fitchburg, Mass., to Cambridge, April 19, 1775.

(4) Son of Jonathan and Mary Thurston (Upton) Burrage, grandson of Thomas and Abigail (Fairbanks) Burrage, great-grandson of Joseph and Asenath (Osgood) Fairbanks. Joseph Fairbanks was a private in Capt. Joel Fletcher's Templeton Co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's Regt., April 19, 1775, Lexington

Alarm. He also served in Capt. Josiah Wilder's Co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's Regt., Bennington Alarm, August, 1777.

(5) Son of Jonathan and Mary Thurston (Upton) Burrage, grandson of Thomas and Abigail (Fairbanks) Burrage, great-grandson of Joseph and Asenath (Osgood) Fairbanks, and great-great-grandson of Joseph and Mary (Willard) Fairbanks. Joseph Fairbanks was Captain of the company of "Minute Men" from Harvard, Mass. (Col. Asa Whitcomb's Regt.), and commanded the company at the Lexington Alarm, April 19, 1775, accompanying the retreating British as far as Cambridge.

(6) Son of Jonathan and Mary Thurston (Upton) Burrage, grandson of Joseph and Susan (Thurston) Upton, great-grandson of John and Esther (Wood) Thurston, great-great-grandson of Jonathan and Rachel Wood. Jonathan Wood, of Fitchburg, Mass., was Captain of the Fifth (Fitchburg) Co. of the Eighth (Worcester County) Regt., and was commissioned March 23, 1776. His name appears in a list of officers in service at Dobbs' Ferry, Tarrytown, and Northcastle, N. Y.,in 1776.

2. CHARLES HARROD BOYD, Portland, Me.

Son of William and Susan Dayton (Harrod) Boyd, grandson of Charles and Hannah Rolf (Dayton) Harrod, great-grandson of John and Susan Barker (Higgins) Dayton, great-great-grandson of Elias and Hannah (Rolf) Dayton. At the commencement of hostilities Gen. Elias Dayton was appointed a member of the Committee of Safety and in July, 1775, with Lord Sterling, commanded the party which captured a British transport off Elizabethtown. In 1776 he was

commissioned Colonel of the Third Jersey Regt., and commanded it until promoted to Brigadier-General. He was in active service during the entire war and took part in many of its battles. He served without pay and was subsequently granted, by Congress, the townships of Dayton and Orange in Ohio. He was the intimate personal friend of Washington, and was the President of the New Jersey Society of the Cincinnati from its formation until his death in 1807.

3. EBEN COREY, Portland, Me.

(1) Son of John and Nancy (Ward) Corey, grandson of Ebenezer and Anna (Richards) Corey, great-grandson of Ebenezer and Hannah (Smith) Corey. Ebenezer Corey was a private in Capt. Moses Whitney's Co., Col. John Greaton's Regt., enlisting April 19, 1775, and serving twenty-eight days.

(2) Son of John and Nancy (Ward) Corey, grandson of Samuel and Mary (Sampson) Ward, great-grandson of Capt. Samuel and Elizabeth Ward. Capt. Samuel Ward commanded a Company in Col. Solomon Lovell's Regt., who marched with his Company, March 4, 1776, and took possession of Dorchester Heights. November 6, 1777, he was instructed to hire men to guard prisoners; and March 16, 1778, the town of Weymouth voted to raise £612 for the purpose of paying men with Capt. Ward, guarding stores in or near Boston. In the town records of Weymouth, Mass., is the following notice of his death: "Major Samuel Ward died December 18, 1778."

(3) Son of John and Nancy (Ward) Corey, grandson of Samuel and Mary (Sampson) Ward, and great-grandson of Micah and Abigail (Gookin) Sampson. Micah Sampson served in Capt. Joseph Noyes' Co., at

Falmouth, July to December, 1775. Served in Capt. William Crocker's Co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's Regt., in the garrison at Falmouth Neck, 1776. He was a gunner in Capt. Abner Lowell's Matross Co. at Falmouth, pay-roll of July 31, 1777. Sergeant in Capt. Peter Warren's Co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's Regt., in the Bagaduce Expedition, 1779, and served two months and twenty-five days.

4. JOSIAH HAYDEN DRUMMOND, Portland, Me.

(1) Son of Clark and Cynthia (Blackwell) Drummond, grandson of John and Damaris (Hayden) Drummond, great-grandson of Josiah and Silence (Howard) Hayden. Major Josiah Hayden, of Bridgewater, commanded a Company of "Minute Men" in Col. Bailey's Regt. He marched with his Company from Bridgewater on the 19th of April, 1775, and served twelve days. He commanded a Company in Col. John Thomas' Regt. from May 1, 1775, to January 1, 1776, when he was commissioned Major of the Twenty-third Regt., Col. John Bailey. He commanded the Regiment in the battle of Harlem Heights, September 16, 1776, and retired after serving as Major a year.

(2) Son of Clark and Cynthia (Blackwell) Drummond, grandson of Mordecai and Sarah (Burgess) Blackwell, great-grandson of Thomas and Annie (Fuller) Burgess. Thomas Burgess was a private in Capt. Ward Swift's (Second Sandwich, Mass.) Co., and marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775. He served also in Capt. Swift's Co. at the Dartmouth and Falmouth Alarm, September 6, 1778.

(3) Son of Clark and Cynthia (Blackwell) Drummond, grandson of Mordecai and Sarah (Burgess) Blackwell, great-grandson of Micah and Lydia (Tobey)

Blackwell. Micah Blackwell served in Capt. Ward Swift's Co. in 1775 and 1778; also as Quartermaster, Major Josiah Dimock's Regt., in 1776, for service in Rhode Island.

Josiah H. Drummond died October 25, 1902.

5. WALTER HENRY STURTEVANT, Richmond, Me.

(1) Son of William Henry and Eleanor Clarke Tallman (Smith) Sturtevant, grandson of Horatio and Eliza Sophia (Tallman) Smith, great-grandson of Ebenezer and Jennet (McKown) Smith. Ebenezer Smith enlisted from Woolwich, Me., in September, 1775, as a private, was promoted to Sergeant; Sergeant Major until January 1, 1777, when he was commissioned Lieutenant in Capt. John Bailey's Co., Col. Michael Jackson's Eighth Massachusetts Continental Regt. He served with his Regiment at Boston and Albany, and was detached for service at Cherry Valley and Fort Stanwix. Rejoined his Regiment under Gen. Gates, near Saratoga, and participated in battles of Stillwater and Bemis Heights, September 19 and October 7, 1777. After Burgoyne's surrender, October 17, 1777, he joined the army under Gen. Washington in Pennsylvania, was at Valley Forge in the winter of 1777–78, was transferred to Capt. John Burnham's Co., same Regiment, and was commissioned Captain in same Regiment to rank as such from October 6, 1780. Was in the battle of Monmouth, June 28, 1778, and was one of the volunteers under Gen. Wayne at the storming and capture of the Fort at Stony Point, July 16, 1779, and was in other battles. His Company was disbanded in June, 1783, when he joined the Fourth Regt., Col. Henry Jackson, which Regiment was disbanded in December, 1783. He became a member of the Massachusetts Society of the Cincinnati at West Point, in August, 1783.

(2) Son of William Henry and Eleanor Clarke Tallman (Smith) Sturtevant, grandson of Horatio and Eliza Sophia (Tallman) Smith, great-grandson of Peleg and Eleanor (Clarke) Tallman. Peleg Tallman served as boy, seaman and petty officer in the following vessels: privateer sloop "Beaver," Capt. Havens, of New London, Conn.; privateer "Rover," Capt. William Dennis, in the Penobscot Expedition, captured August 14, 1779; privateer "Rattle Snake," Capt. Freeborn; frigate "Trumbull," Capt. James Nicholson, in which he lost his left arm at the shoulder in an engagement with the British letter of marque "Watt," June 2, 1780; a privateer of sixteen guns, name unknown; another privateer of twenty guns, name not given, commanded by Capt. Rathbone. He was several times captured and imprisoned, and was pensioned.

6. MARQUIS FAYETTE KING, Portland, Me.

(1) Son of Samuel Hall and Eliza (Shaw) King, grandson of Capt. Samuel and Sally (Hall) King, great-grandson of Sergt. George and Betty (Shaw) King, great-great-grandson of Lieut. Benjamin and Abiah (Leonard) King. Benjamin King was a delegate to the Provincial Congress and a member of a Committee of Safety. Five of his sons served in the War of the Revolution.

(2) Son of Samuel Hall and Eliza (Shaw) King, grandson of Capt. Samuel and Sally (Hall) King, great-grandson of Sergt. George and Betty (Shaw) King. Sergt. George King was in the Company of "Minute Men," commanded by Capt. James Williams, Jr., which marched from Taunton to Roxbury, April 20, 1775, and served twelve days. He also served in Capt. Josiah Crocker's Co., Col. Carpenter's Regt., under Gen. Sullivan in the Rhode Island campaign.

(3) Son of Samuel Hall and Eliza (Shaw) King, grandson of Gilbert and Silence (Cole) Shaw, great-grandson of Eleazer Cole, who on April 19, 1775, went to Boston in Capt. Josiah Hayden's Co. as drummer and was later Sergeant under same commander.

(4) Son of Samuel Hall and Eliza (Shaw) King, grandson of Gilbert and Silence (Cole) Shaw, great-grandson of Abner and Abigail (Eaton) Shaw. Abner Shaw was a Corporal in Capt. James Perry's Mansfield Co., Col. Paul D. Sargent's Regt.; also a private in Capt. Joshua White's Co., Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sproul's Regt.; also in Capt. John Dean's Co., Col. Isaac Dean's Regt.

7. EDWARD ANSON BUTLER, Rockland, Me.

(1) Son of Anson and Annah (Hunstable) Butler, grandson of James and Mary (Gray) Butler, great-grandson of John and Lucy (Robbins) Butler, great-great-grandson of Phinehas and Bathsheba (Graves) Butler. Phinehas Butler was Corporal in Capt. J. Holden's Co., Col. Nixon's Regt. (Sixth Continental), and served from March 25, 1777, to December 31, 1779; also as a private soldier in Capt. Clay's Co., same Regiment, from January 1 to December 31, 1780.

(2) Son of Anson and Annah (Hunstable) Butler, grandson of Thomas and Susanna (Parkman) Hunstable, great-grandson of William and Lydia (Adams) Parkman. William Parkman, on the morning of April 19, 1775, early responding to the alarm, was despatched by Col. Barrett to arouse the inhabitants of the villages near Concord, Mass., and returned with some of the Sudbury men, in time to take part in the pursuit of the retreating British. Enlisted March 4, 1776. Discharged March 10, 1776. Sergeant in Lieut. Ephraim

Wheeler's Co., Col. Eleazer Brooks' Regt., and marched from Concord to Roxbury in the defense of Boston.

8. ALBERT WHEATON BUTLER, Rockland, Me.

Brother of Edward Anson Butler. See No. 7.

9. EDGAR FOSTER DAVIS, St. Louis, Mich.

Son of Frederic and Elizabeth (Foster) Davis, great-great-grandson of Col. Benjamin Foster, who was born in Greenland, N. H., June 26, 1726, and when about ten years of age removed with his father's family to Scarboro ; thence to Machias in 1765. In the first French and Indian War he joined the Provincial Army under Sir William Pepperrell, and was present at the capture of Louisburg, which took place on his nineteenth birthday. For Col. Foster's part in organizing the militia and planning the expedition which resulted in the capture of the British armed cutter "Margaretta," on Machias Bay, June 12, 1775, also for his heroic defence of the town against Capt. Dawson's fleet two years later, consult "Memorial of Centennial Anniversary of the Settlement of Machias," published by C. O. Furbush, 1863.

10. JOHN COFFIN TALBOT, East Machias, Me.

Son of John Coffin and Mary (Foster) Talbot, grandson of John and Phebe (Burr) Foster, great-grandson of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Scott) Foster. For Benjamin Foster's services see No. 9.

John Coffin Talbot died August 31, 1900.

11. HUBBARD WINSLOW BRYANT, Portland, Me.

Son of David and Abby Young (Dyer) Bryant, grandson of John and Sarah (Whitney) Bryant, great-

EARTHWORKS AT MACHIAS

HERE IN 1777 COL. FOSTER DEFENDED THE TOWN FROM THE ATTACK OF THE BRITISH FLEET

grandson of Jesse and Mary (Sawyer) Whitney. Jesse Whitney enlisted December 5, 1775, in Capt. Hart Williams' Co., in Col. Edmund Phinney's Regts., served at the siege of Boston, and was discharged September 30, 1776. He served three years in Capt. Richard Mayberry's Co., in Cols. Ebenezer Francis' and Benjamin Tupper's Eleventh Massachusetts Regt., and was at the battles of Hubbardton, Stillwater, Saratoga, at the surrender of Burgoyne, Valley Forge, and at the battle of Monmouth. He served in Col. Joseph Prime's Regt., under General Peleg Wadsworth, in Maine, in 1780.

12. GIDEON STINSON SMITH, Wayne, Me.

Son of Samuel and Lydia (Farnham) Smith, grandson of Ebenezer and Susan (Stinson) Smith. For services of Ebenezer Smith see No. 5, (1).

13. JOHN BROOKS THORNDIKE, Portland, Me.

Son of William and Margery (Dyer) Thorndike, grandson of Robert and Abigail (Hadley) Thorndike. Robert Thorndike was a seaman on board vessels in the Continental service, among them the privateer "Fox" fitted out at Falmouth. He was a pensioner. John B. Thorndike died May 6, 1893.

14. JOHN EVERT DEWITT, Portland, Me.

(1) Son of Cornelius W. and Charity H. (Van Gaasbeck) DeWitt, grandson of John H. and Cornelia (Wynkoop) DeWitt, great-grandson of Henry and Margaretta (Schoonmaker) DeWitt, great-great-grandson of John and Anna (Prescott) DeWitt. John DeWitt was First Lieutenant of Charlotte Precinct, November 4, 1778. He was also a signer of the Articles of Association.

(2) Son of Cornelius W. and Charity H. (Van Gaasbeck) DeWitt, grandson of Thomas and Catharine (Hoornbeck) Van Gaasbeck, great-grandson of Abraham and Annatje (Ten Broeck) Van Gaasbeck, great-great-grandson of Benjamin and Catharine (Jansen) Ten Broeck, great-great-great-grandson of Johannes and Anna (Schepmoes) Jansen. Johannes Jansen was Major and Lieutenant Colonel, Fourth Ulster County Regt.; also a signer of the Articles of Association.

(3) Son of Cornelius W. and Charity H. (Van Gaasbeck) DeWitt, grandson of Thomas and Catharine (Hoornbeck) Van Gaasbeck, great-grandson of Cornelius P. and Charity (Hasbrouck) Hoornbeck, great-great-grandson of Philip and Maria (Schoonmaker) Hoornbeck. Philip Hoornbeck was First Lieutenant, First Co., township of Rochester, New York; also a signer of the Articles of Association.

(4) Son of Cornelius W. and Charity H. (Van Gaasbeck) DeWitt, grandson of Thomas and Catharine (Hoornbeck) Van Gaasbeck, great-grandson of Abraham and Annatje (Ten Broeck) Van Gaasbeck. Abraham Van Gaasbeck was Cornet and Second Lieutenant, October 23, 1778; also a signer of the Articles of Association. He was descended from Egbert Van Borsum, whose marriage with Annatje Hendricks is the first one recorded in New Amsterdam.

(5) Son of Cornelius W. and Charity H. (Van Gaasbeck) DeWitt, grandson of Thomas and Catharine (Hoornbeck) Van Gaasbeck, great-grandson of Cornelius P. and Charity (Hasbrouck) Hoornbeck, great-great-grandson of Jonas and Catharine (DuBois) Hasbrouck. Jonas Hasbrouck was one of the signers of the Articles of Association.

(6) Son of Cornelius W. and Charity H. (Van Gaasbeck) DeWitt, grandson of John H. and Cornelia (Wynkoop) DeWitt, great-grandson of Evert C. and Rachel (Hardenbergh) Wynkoop, great-great-grandson of Jacob Rutzen and Dinah (Van Bergh) Hardenbergh. The British offered a reward of one hundred pounds for the apprehension of Rev. Jacob Rutzen Hardenbergh, D. D., on account of his patriotism. It is said that he always slept with a loaded musket in his room, and was often obliged to leave his home and roam about the country, to prevent being seized by the Tories.

(7) Son of Cornelius W. and Charity H. (Van Gaasbeck) DeWitt, grandson of John H. and Cornelia (Wynkoop) DeWitt, great-grandson of Evert C. and Rachel (Hardenbergh) Wynkoop, great-great-grandson of Jacob Rutzen and Dinah (Van Bergh) Hardenbergh, great-great-great-grandson of Johannes and Maria (DuBois) Hardenbergh. Johannes Hardenbergh was a member of Colonial Assembly from 1737 to 1743; also of the first Provincial Congress which met at New York, May 23, 1775. He was Colonel of Ulster County First Regt., October 25, 1775, and for upwards of twenty years held the post. He was a member of the Fourth Provincial Congress which assembled at White Plains, in Westchester County, New York, July 9, 1776, when the Declaration of Independence was immediately adopted; also of State Legislature 1781–82. When Gen. Washington visited the county in June, 1783, Col. Hardenbergh entertained Mrs. Washington, with Governor and Mrs. Clinton, at his house in Rosendale.

(8) Son of Cornelius W. and Charity H. (Van Gaasbeck) DeWitt, grandson of John H. and Cornelia (Wynkoop) DeWitt, great-grandson of Henry and

Margaretta (Schoonmaker) DeWitt, great-great-grandson of Peter and Jannatje (Van DeMark) Schoonmaker. Peter Schoonmaker was Captain of Rochester Co., October 19, 1779; also a signer of the Articles of Association.

(9) Son of Cornelius W. and Charity H. (Van Gaasbeck) DeWitt, grandson of John H. and Cornelia (Wynkoop) DeWitt, great-grandson of Evert C. and Rachel (Hardenbergh) Wynkoop, great-great-grandson of Cornelius E. and Cornelia (Mancius) Wynkoop. Cornelius E. Wynkoop was Second Major of the Northern Regt. of "Minute Men;" also signer of the Articles of Association. Gen. Washington visited at his house on his return from Newport.

(10) Son of Cornelius W. and Charity H. (Van Gaasbeck) DeWitt, grandson of Thomas and Catharine (Hoornbeck) Van Gassbeck, great-grandson of Abraham and Annatje (Ten Broeck) Van Gaasbeck, great-great-grandson of Benjamin and Catharine (Jansen) Ten Broeck. Benjamin Ten Broeck was a signer of the Articles of Association.

John E. DeWitt died August 31, 1893.

15. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS GOODWIN, Portland, Me.

Son of James Scamman and Hannah (Gookin) Goodwin, grandson of Ichabod and Molly (Wallingford) Goodwin. Ichabod Goodwin was a member of the Provincial Congress at Watertown, Mass. February 7, 1776, he was appointed Lieutenant Colonel of the Second Regt. of Foot in the service of the United Colonies for the county of York. This was one of the two regiments of troops that guarded Burgoyne's captured army at Winter and Prospect Hills, Cambridge, Mass.

William A. Goodwin died March 21, 1896.

16. EDWARD PAYSON BURNHAM, Saco, Me.

(1) Son of Owen and Eliza (Smith) Burnham, grandson of Seth and Lydia (Lassel) Burnham, great-grandson of James and Grace (Dalzel) Burnham. James Burnham was a delegate to Faneuil Hall Convention in September, 1768. He was also one of a Committee of Inspection chosen by the town December 27, 1774. Five of his sons, James, Samuel, Jacob, Forest and Seth, rendered military service in the Revolution.

(2) Son of Owen and Eliza (Smith) Burnham, grandson of Seth and Lydia (Lassel) Burnham. Seth Burnham was a militia man, and was engaged in the attack on an English brig of war, August 8, 1782, in Cape Porpoise Harbor. Capt. James Burnham, a brother of Seth, was killed in this action.

(3) Son of Owen and Eliza (Smith) Burnham, grandson of Robert and Lydia (Hovey) Smith, great-grandson of John and Mary (Barter) Hovey. John Hovey was a representative to the General Court of Massachusetts in 1775, 1778, 1780, 1782. He was a member of the Committee of Inspection, Correspondence and Safety, and a delegate to the Provincial Congress, 1775.

Edward P. Burnham died May 12, 1902.

17. GEORGE FOSTER TALBOT, Portland, Me.

Son of John Coffin and Mary (Foster) Talbot, grandson of John and Phebe (Burr) Foster, great-grandson of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Scott) Foster. For Benjamin Foster's services see No. 9.

18. WILLIAM FREEMAN, Cherryfield, Me.

(1) Son of William and Frances (Clarke) Freeman,

grandson of Samuel and Mary (Fowle) Freeman, great-grandson of Enoch and Mary (Wright) Freeman. Judge Enoch Freeman was chairman of the first convention of Cumberland County, September 21, 1774, chairman of the Committee of Safety and Inspection, and member of the Committee of Correspondence. He represented Falmouth in the first Provincial Congress, and was Colonel of a regiment of militia.

(2) Son of William and Frances (Clarke) Freeman, grandson of Samuel and Mary (Fowle) Freeman. Samuel Freeman was a member of the Committee of Safety and Inspection, a delegate to the second Provincial Congress, also the third. He was secretary of the third, member of the House of Representatives 1775, 1776, and 1778, and clerk of the body. According to Williamson he was clerk of the House in 1780.

(3) Son of William and Frances (Clarke) Freeman, grandson of Thomas and Sally (Conant) Clarke, great-grandson of Jonas and Lucy Hancock (Bowes) Clarke. Jonas Clarke was a delegate from Lexington to the Convention which formed the Constitution in 1779. He was a clergyman in Lexington, an intimate friend of Samuel Adams and John Hancock, and it was at his house that the two patriots lodged on the night of April 18, 1775. The fight of the next morning on Lexington Common was witnessed by Mr. Clarke from the door of his dwelling.

19. WARREN HOWARD VINTON, Gray, Me.

Son of Warren and Margery Bessey [name changed to Vinton], grandson of Joseph and Lydia Bessey. Joseph Bessey was a private soldier in the Massachusetts line and a pensioner.

21. JOSIAH HAYDEN DRUMMOND, JR., Portland, Me.

(1) Son of Josiah Hayden and Elzada Rollins (Bean) Drummond, grandson of Benjamin Wadleigh and Lucetta (Foster) Bean, great-grandson of Phineas and Hannah (Clifford) Bean. Phineas Bean served in Rhode Island as a private in Daniel Reynolds' Co., Col. Hercules Mooney's Regt. of New Hampshire, from July 26, 1779, to January 15, 1780.

(2) Son of Josiah Hayden and Elzada Rollins (Bean) Drummond, grandson of Benjamin Wadleigh and Lucetta (Foster) Bean, great-grandson of Thomas Dresser and Nancy (Paul) Foster, great-great-grandson of William and Sarah (Grover) Foster. William Foster was Sergeant in Capt. John Row's Co., Col. Ebenezer Bridges' (27) Regt., May 29, 1775; service two months and eight days; also later. He was placed on invalid pension roll August 8, 1796.

For the services of additional Revolutionary ancestors see No. 4 (1) (2) (3).

24. LUTHER FARRAR PINGREE, Cape Elizabeth, Me.

(1) Son of Hoyt and Sarah (Turner) Pingree, grandson of Stephen and Ruth (Hoyt) Pingree. Stephen Pingree was a private soldier in the Continental Army and a pensioner.

(2) Son of Hoyt and Sarah (Turner) Pingree, grandson of Isaac Turner, who served three years in the Continental Army and was a pensioner.

Luther F. Pingree died April 18, 1892.

25. NATHAN GOOLD, Portland, Me.

(1) Son of William and Nabby Tukey (Clark) Goold, grandson of Seth and Nabby (Tukey) Clark,

great-grandson of Ezra, Jr., and Sarah (How) Clark and great-great-grandson of Col. Samuel and Hannah (Smith) How. Col. Samuel How was a private at Louisburg, 1745; Captain at Crown Point in 1755; served over two months in 1756; was at Fort William Henry in 1757; was a member of the Provincial Congress in 1774 and 1775; Committee of Safety 1775; Lieutenant Colonel in Col. Elisha Porter's Regt. in the Lexington Alarm; Colonel of the Fourth Hampshire Regt., and was credited with twenty-three months' service in the army; selectman, also chairman of the Committee in 1780, to consider the Constitution of Massachusetts. His four sons and four brothers served in the army.

(2) Son of William and Nabby Tukey (Clark) Goold, grandson of Seth and Nabby (Tukey) Clark, great-grandson of Stephen and Hannah (Cushing) Tukey. Stephen Tukey was a private in Capt. Joseph Noyes' Co. six months and two days, in 1775; also Capt. Abner Lowell's Matross Co. seven months in 1776 and 1777, and was Second Sergeant in Capt. Peter Warren's Co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's Regt., in the Bagaduce Expedition in 1779, taking part in the assault on the British works. His three brothers served in the army.

(3) Son of William and Nabby Tukey (Clark) Goold, grandson of Nathan and Betsey (Gowen) Goold, great-grandson of Benjamin and Phebe (Noble) Goold, great-great-grandson of Nathan and Mary (Gray) Noble. Nathan Noble served in the Louisburg Expeditions of 1745 and 1757; was at Fort Ticonderoga in 1758, and at Crown Point in 1759. He served two months in Capt. Winthrop Baston's Co. at the siege of Boston in 1776, and enlisted January

6, 1777, in Capt. John Skillings' Co. in Col. Ebenezer Francis' Eleventh Regt. of Massachusetts Bay Forces, afterwards commanded by Col. Benjamin Tupper, taking part at Fort Ticonderoga, in the battle of Hubbardton, was at Van Shaick's Island, took part in the battle of Stillwater, and was killed in the battle of Saratoga, October 7, 1777, in the fifty-fifth year of his age. His two sons served in the army.

(4) Son of William and Nabby Tukey (Clark) Goold, grandson of Seth and Nabby (Tukey) Clark, great-grandson of Ezra, Jr., and Sarah (How) Clark, and great-great-grandson of Ezra and Martha (Phelps) Clark. Ezra Clark was one of the "Committee of Fifteen in the Revolution," was selectman in 1776 at Northampton, Mass., and his five sons served in the army.

(5) Son of William and Nabby Tukey (Clark) Goold, grandson of Seth and Nabby (Tukey) Clark, great-grandson of Ezra, Jr., and Sarah (How) Clark. Ezra Clark, Jr., served in Capt. Oliver Lyman's Co. in the Bennington Alarm, in August, 1777, taking part in the battle.

26. JAMES WASHINGTON PLAISTED, Portland, Me.

(1) Son of Samuel Pomeroy and Sabrina (Perkins) Plaisted, grandson of Benjamin Garland and Frances (Cushing) Perkins, great-grandson of Richard and Abigail (Garland) Perkins. Richard Perkins enlisted in May, 1775, in Capt. Hubbard's Co., Col. Scamman's Regt., for eight months, was also in Capt. Newell's Co., Col. William Prescott's Massashusetts Regt. In spring of 1777 he enlisted in Capt. Grant's Co., in Col. Storer's Regt. He was a pensioner.

(2) Son of Samuel Pomeroy and Sabrina (Perkins) Plaisted, grandson of Benjamin Garland and

Frances (Cushing) Perkins, great-grandson of Ezekiel and Frances (McCobb) Cushing. Ezekiel Cushing served in Capt. White's Co., Col. Tupper's Regt.

(3) Son of Samuel Pomeroy and Sabrina (Perkins) Plaisted, grandson of Benjamin Garland and Frances (Cushing) Perkins, great-grandson of Ezekiel and Frances (McCobb) Cushing, great-great-grandson of Loring and Mary (Parker) Cushing. Loring Cushing served in Capt. White's Co., Col. Tupper's Regt., from January 10, 1777, to October 9, 1777, at which date he died in the service. Loring Cushing, Jr., served in Lieut. Col. Sproul's Regt., 1778, 1779 and 1780, and was a pensioner.

(4) Son of Samuel Pomeroy and Sabrina (Perkins) Plaisted, grandson of Samuel and Susan (Hight) Plaisted, great-grandson of Samuel and Elizabeth (Hart) Plaisted, great-great-grandson of Samuel and Elizabeth (Lambert) Hart. Samuel Hart was a private in Capt. Titus Salter's Co. of Artillery, serving at Fort Washington, near Portsmouth, N. H.; was in service in 1775, 1776 and 1777.

(5) Son of Samuel Pomeroy and Sabrina (Perkins) Plaisted, grandson of Samuel and Susan (Hight) Plaisted, great-grandson of James and Dorcas (Mills) Hight. James Hight was a private in Capt. Titus Salter's Co. of Artillery, serving at Fort Washington, near Portsmouth, N. H.; was in service in 1775, 1776 and 1777.

27. EDWIN STANDISH DRAKE, Melrose, Mass.

(1) Son of Levi Fairbanks and Hannah (Fobes) Drake, grandson of Alpheus and Sybil (Fairbanks) Drake, great-grandson of Ebenezer and Martha (Gurney) Drake. Ebenezer Drake was a private soldier

in the Massachusetts Line and a pensioner. Served through the war.

(2) Son of Levi Fairbanks and Hannah (Fobes) Drake, grandson of Alpheus and Sybil (Fairbanks) Drake, great-grandson of Ebenezer and Martha (Gurney) Drake, great-great-grandson of Zachariah and Mary (Ames) Gurney. Zachariah Gurney was Second Lieutenant of Capt. Josiah Hayden's Co., Col Bailey's Regt., April 19, 1775; was First Lieutenant of Capt. Josiah Hayden's Co., Col. John Thomas' Regt., August 1, 1775; First Lieutenant Capt. Henry Prentiss' Co., Col. Marshall's Regt., July 5, 1776; was First Lieutenant Capt. Edward Cobb's Co., April 21, 1777; was First Lieutenant Capt. Calvin Partridge's Co., Col. Samuel Pierce's Regt., January 1, 1779.

(3) Son of Levi Fairbanks and Hannah (Fobes) Drake, grandson of Seth and Rachel (Eames) Fobes, great-grandson of Nathaniel and Katharine (Rice) Eames. Nathaniel Eames enlisted December 2, 1774, in a company of "Minute Men" in Framingham, Mass., and was in the fight at Concord and Lexington, April 19, 1775, under Capt. Micajah Gleason.

(4) Son of Levi Fairbanks and Hannah (Fobes) Drake, grandson of Seth and Rachel (Eames) Fobes, great-grandson of Nathaniel and Katharine (Rice) Eames, great-great-grandson of Nathaniel, Jr., and Rachel (Lovell) Eames. Nathaniel Eames, Jr., was at Concord and Lexington, April 19, 1775, under Capt. Jesse Eames.

(5) Son of Levi Fairbanks and Hannah (Fobes) Drake, grandson of Seth and Rachel (Eames) Fobes, great-grandson of Nathaniel and Katharine (Rice) Eames, great-great-grandson of Jonathan and Ruth (Eames) Rice. Jonathan Rice served in Capt. Simon

Edgell's Co., Col. Wylly's Regt., at Roxbury, June 19 to December 2, 1776; in Capt. Henry Prentiss' Co., Col. Marshall's Regt.; also in Col. Nathan Thayer's Regt. in 1779. Died in the service.

28. JOSEPH WILLIAMSON, Belfast, Me.

(1) Son of Joseph and Caroline (Cross) Williamson, grandson of George and Mary (Foster) Williamson. George Williamson enlisted at Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 1, 1776, in Capt. John Vinton's Co., Col. Sargent's Regt., and served till December. He was in the battle of White Plains, October 28, 1776, and received a pension.

(2) Son of Joseph and Caroline (Cross) Williamson, grandson of William and Ruth (Stacey) Cross, great-grandson of Ralph and Miriam (Atkinson) Cross. Ralph Cross was commissioned as Lieutenant Colonel of the Essex (Mass.) Regt., commanded by Col. Johnson of Andover. In the absence of Col. Johnson he commanded his regiment in the engagement which resulted in the surrender of Gen. Burgoyne.

Joseph Williamson died December 4, 1902.

29. FRANCIS BRIGHAM DENIO, Bangor, Me.

(1) Son of Horace and Elzina Salome (Williams) Denio, grandson of Ira and Harriet (Carpenter) Denio, great-grandson of Seth and Rebecca (Allen) Denio. Seth Denio was a private soldier in 1776 and 1777, in Capt. Samuel Taylor's Co., Col. Nicholas Dike's Regt., and in Capt. Hugh McLellen's Co., Col. David Wells' Regt.

(2) Son of Horace and Elzina Salome (Williams) Denio, grandson of Benjamin B. and Hepzibah (Taylor) Williams, great-grandson of Benjamin and Hepzibah

(Brown) Williams. Benjamin Williams was Orderly Sergeant in Capt. Ezra Town's Co., Col. James Reed's Regt., at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was Ensign in Capt. Stephen Parker's Co., Col. Moses Nichols' Regt., at the battles of Bennington and Stillwater.

30. GEORGE DOANE RAND, Portland, Me.

Son of John and Caroline Dunton (Doane) Rand, grandson of Isaiah and Maria (Dunton) Doane, great-grandson of Isaiah and Hannah (Bartlett) Doane, great-great-grandson of Elisha and Hope (Rich) Doane. Elisha Doane was a delegate to the Boston Convention, representative to the General Court of Massachusetts in 1781 and 1782, and Colonel of militia.

31. CHARLES PORTER CLAPP, Portland, Me.

Son of Charles Barnard and Mercy Porter (Swan) Clapp, grandson of Joel and Abigail (Peckham) Clapp, great-grandson of Joshua and Nabby (Barnard) Clap. Joshua Clap was commissioned Lieutenant January 1, 1777, in Eighth Regt., Massachusetts Line, Col. Jackson. He was severely wounded at Stillwater. Afterwards he was in Wesson's Ninth Regt., as Lieutenant and Quartermaster.

32. JAMES ALFRED SPALDING, Portland, Me.

Son of Lyman Dyer and Susan Parker (Parrot) Spalding, grandson of Lyman and Adelaide (Coues) Spalding, great-grandson of Dyer and Elizabeth (Parkhurst) Spalding. Dyer Spalding served several years as Captain, Major, Quartermaster and Lieutenant Colonel. He was present at the capture of Fort Ticonderoga in 1775 and at Burgoyne's surrender in 1777.

33. ISAAC SPARROW BANGS, Waterville, Me.

(1) Son of Isaac Sparrow and Lucina (Barrett) Bangs, grandson of Dean and Eunice (Sparrow) Bangs. Dean Bangs was a private in Capt. Abijah Bangs' Co., Col. Dike's Regt. He also served as a privateersman.

(2) Son of Isaac Sparrow and Lucina (Barrett) Bangs, grandson of Dean and Eunice (Sparrow) Bangs, great-grandson of Elkanah and Susannah (Dillingham) Bangs. Elkanah Bangs of Harwich (Brewster), Mass., served on a privateer in 1777, was taken prisoner. His neighbors, captured at the same time, were exchanged, returned to Harwich, and reported that the British refused to exchange Elkanah Bangs on account of the value of his services as a ship carpenter. Whether he served as such or died in the prison-ship is unknown. He was never afterward heard from by his friends.

34. DENNIS MILLIKEN BANGS, Waterville, Me.

Son of Isaac Sparrow Bangs. See No. 33.

35. GEORGE ROSCOE SHAW, Portland, Me.

(1) Son of Eleazer Cole and Polly Niles (Kinsley) Shaw, grandson of Azel and Polly (Niles) Kinsley, great-grandson of Azel and Martha (Howard) Kinsley. Azel Kinsley was in Capt. Matthew Randall's Co., Col. George Williams' Regt., as fifer in Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regt., also in Col. John Daggett's Regt., also in Capt. Hodge's Co., Col. Hathaway's Regt. July 1, 1780, he enlisted for six months in the Continental Army, and was discharged at West Point.

(2) Son of Eleazer Cole and Polly Niles (Kinsley) Shaw, grandson of Gilbert and Silence (Cole) Shaw,

great-grandson of Eleazer and Lucy (Shurtleff) Cole. See No. 6 (3) for services of Eleazer Cole.

37. JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, Portland, Me.

Son of Elihu, Jr., and Sarah (Cone) Baxter, grandson of Elihu and Tryphena (Taylor) Baxter. Elihu Baxter was enrolled April 4, 1776, in Capt. James Osgood's Co., Col. Bedel's Regt., New Hampshire Troops. September, 1777, he reentered the service in Col. Peter Olcott's Regt., in Gen. Gates' army.

38. WILLIAM BERRY LAPHAM, Augusta, Me.

(1) Son of John and Lovicy (Berry) Lapham, grandson of Abijah and Abigail (Buck) Lapham, great-grandson of John and Bathsheba (Eames) Lapham. John Lapham had served in the French and Indian wars in 1755–60, and he and his son, John Lapham, Jr., enlisted for the Rhode Island campaign of 1778. John Lapham was in the service nearly a year. John Lapham, Jr., died in the service in 1778.

(2) Son of John and Lovicy (Berry) Lapham, grandson of Abijah and Abigail (Buck) Lapham, great-grandson of John Buck, Jr., who enlisted and served in and about Ticonderoga. He reenlisted and served in Capt. Enoch Page's Co., Col. Senter's Regt., in the Rhode Island campaign.

(3) Son of John and Lovicy (Berry) Lapham, grandson of Levi and Lusannah (Bryant) Berry, great-grandson of William and Joanna (Doane) Berry. William Berry enlisted and served for a few months around Kittery and Portsmouth, N. H.

(4) Son of John and Lovicy (Berry) Lapham, grandson of Levi and Lusannah (Bryant) Berry, great-grandson of Solomon Bryant, who served in Capt.

Lemuel Curtis' Hanover (Mass.) Co. one year and was also in the Massachusetts Line, served in 1776, 1777, 1779 and 1780.

William B. Lapham died February 22, 1894.

39. FRANK ROUNDY ASHTON PINGREE, Boston, Mass.

Son of Luther Farrar Pingree. See No. 24.

41. RUFUS KING DUNHAM, Bryants Pond, Me.

Son of Ransom and Susan (Jackson) Dunham, grandson of James and Mary (Ransom) Dunham. James Dunham was enrolled April 20, 1775, in Capt. Harlow's Co.; was also in Capt. Edward Sparrow's Co., Col. Danforth Keys' Regt., December, 1777.

Rufus K. Dunham died March 6, 1898.

42. BROWN THURSTON, Portland, Me.

(1) Son of David and Prudence (Brown) Thurston, grandson of David and Mary (Bacon) Thurston. David Thurston was a private soldier in the Massachusetts Line at various dates from April 19, 1775, to September 4, 1778.

(2) Son of David and Prudence (Brown) Thurston, grandson of Benjamin and Prudence (Kelley) Brown. Benjamin Brown was a private soldier in the Second Co., First New Hampshire Regt., Col. Joseph Cilley, commanding; also in Col. McClary's Regt.

Brown Thurston died April 18, 1900.

43. EDWIN HOWARD VOSE, Calais, Me.

Son of Peter Thatcher and Lydia Cushing (Buck) Vose, grandson of Thomas and Mehitable (Hayden) Vose, great-grandson of Josiah and Silence (Howard)

Hayden. For services of Major Josiah Hayden, see No. 4 (1).

45. LAURISTON WARD SMALL, Brooklyn, N. Y.

(1) Son of Humphrey and Sarah (Libby) Small, grandson of Henry and Elizabeth (Dam) Small, great-grandson of John and Mary (McKenney) Small (his second wife), great-great-grandson of Samuel and Anna (Hatch) Small. Samuel Small, though seventy-five years of age in 1775, was active on the Committees of Correspondence, Inspection and Safety.

(2) Son of Humphrey and Sarah (Libby) Small, grandson of Henry and Elizabeth (Dam) Small. Henry Small was a private soldier in the Massachusetts Continental Line at the age of seventeen years, and received a pension.

(3) Son of Humphrey and Sarah (Libby) Small, grandson of Harvey and Sarah (Small) Libby. Harvey Libby was a private soldier in the Massachusetts Continental Line at the age of sixteen years, and received a pension.

46. FRITZ HERMANN JORDAN, Portland, Me.

(1) Son of Winthrop Stanwood and Elizabeth Sophia (Merrill) Jordan, grandson of Rishworth and Mary (Jones) Jordan, great-grandson of Benjamin and Hannah (Weiman) Jordan. Benjamin Jordan served as a Lieutenant in Capt. David Strout's Co., and was stationed in Cape Elizabeth and Scarboro. He also served at intervals during the war.

(2) Son of Winthrop Stanwood and Elizabeth Sophia (Merrill) Jordan, grandson of Rishworth and Mary (Jones) Jordan, great-grandson of Dr. Nathaniel Jones. Dr. Jones was surgeon of Col. Jonathan

Mitchell's Regt. which had a part in the Bagaduce Expedition. As a result of exposure on the retreat he contracted a fever which caused his death, September 4, 1779.

(3) Son of Winthrop Stanwood and Elizabeth Sophia (Merrill) Jordan, grandson of Thomas and Sophia (Smith) Merrill, great-grandson of Levi and Mary (Smith) Merrill. Levi Merrill was Third Sergeant in Capt. David Bradish's Co. in 1775.

47. JOHN CONANT STEWART, York Village, Me.

Son of Duncan and Margaret (Ritchie) Stewart, grandson of Allan and Mary (Miller) Stewart, great-grandson of Allan and Mary (Berry) Stewart. Allan Stewart was a private soldier in Capt. Proctor's Co., Col. Cilley's Regt., and served in that and other regiments nineteen months, receiving a pension in 1832 for service that length of time.

48. VINCENT MOSES, Natick, Mass.

(1) Son of Hiram and Betsey (Campbell) Moses, grandson of John and Abigail (Barlow) Campbell. John Campbell, a private in the Massachusetts Line, served at three different times. He was at West Point in 1781. He also served on a privateer near the close of the war, and was taken prisoner with his brother, Vincent Campbell.

(2) Son of Hiram and Betsey (Campbell) Moses, grandson of Rufus and Lydia (Ramsdall) Moses, great-grandson of Elnathan and Elizabeth ( ) Moses, great-great-grandson of Benoni and Susannah (Humphrey) Moses. Benoni Moses, of Simsbury, Conn., responded at the Lexington Alarm, April, 1775.

49. ZEBULON KING HARMON, Portland, Me.

(1) Son of Daniel and Polly (True) Harmon, grandson of William True. William True was First Sergeant of Capt. Morrill's Co., Col. Caleb Cushing's Regt. of Massachusetts Militia, in 1775, and Lieutenant in Capt. Benjamin Evans' Co., in 1776.

(2) Son of Daniel and Polly (True) Harmon, grandson of Daniel and Mary (York) Harmon. Daniel Harmon was Corporal in Capt. Samuel Whittemore's Co., Col. Reuben Fogg's Regt., Massachusett's Bay Militia, and served at Peekskill, N. Y.

Zebulon K. Harmon died March 16, 1895.

50. GEORGE WILLARD TRUE, Portland, Me.

Son of Moses and Lois (Knowles) True, grandson of John Knowles, who was a private soldier in the New Hampshire Line, and was one of the guards of Major Andre prior to his execution.

George W. True died March 20, 1896.

51. GEORGE FOSTER FRENCH, Portland, Me.

(1) Son of Nathaniel Waldo and Catherine (Gates) French, grandson of Samuel, Jr., and Jerusha (Clark) Gates, great-grandson of Samuel and Lucretia (Williams) Gates. Samuel Gates was a private soldier in the Continental Army, was at White Plains, Saratoga and Valley Forge, and was a pensioner. He served under Capt. Thomas Pritchard, 14 Division.

(2) Son of Nathaniel Waldo and Catherine (Gates) French, grandson of Samuel, Jr., and Jerusha (Clark) Gates, great-grandson of Samuel and Lucretia (Williams) Gates, and great-great-grandson of Silas and Elizabeth (Bragg) Gates. Silas Gates was a

Lieutenant in Capt. Wm. Brigham's Co., Col. Jonathan Ward's Regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Marlborough to Cambridge. He was Captain, Dec. 4, 1775. Was commissioned Captain in Col. J. Ward's Regt., Jan. 29, 1776. He held the same rank in Col. Jonathan Reed's Regt., July 25, 1776, and was at Ticonderoga, reaching Boston on his return, March 7, 1777.

52. NELSON SARGENT ALLAN, Dennysville, Me.

Son of Theophilus Wilder and Martha R. (Sargent) Allan, grandson of Mark and Susan (Wilder) Allan, great-grandson of John and Mary (Patten) Allan. At the outbreak of the Revolution in 1775, John Allan held a seat in the Parliament of Nova Scotia. In the summer of 1776 he decided to join the Colonies. Assembling the Indians near Chediac, September 19, 1776, he explained to them the differences between the Colonies and the northern country; and having laid before Congress his plans for defending the eastern frontier, he received a commission as Colonel. At Machias, in August, 1777, he repulsed the British.

53. ALFRED THOMAS SMALL, Yarmouthville, Me.

(1) Son of Daniel and Johanna (Soule) Small, grandson of Edward and Sarah (Mitchell) Small, great-grandson of John and his first wife, Sarah (Atkins) Small, great-great-grandson of Samuel and Anna (Hatch) Small. For services of Samuel Small see No. 45 (1).

(2) Son of Daniel and Johanna (Soule) Small, grandson of Edward and Sarah (Mitchell) Small. Edward Small was a private soldier in Capt. John Wentworth's Co., whose mileage to Fort Edward is

given on the roll in the office of Secretary of State, Boston, as four hundred and thirty-four miles.

54. ESREFF HILL BANKS, Biddeford, Me.

(1) Son of James and Ruth (Merrill) Banks, grandson of Samuel and Anna (Eaton) Merrill, great-grandson of Samuel and Elizabeth (Bradbury) Merrill. Samuel Merrill served as Lieutenant from May 3, 1775, in Capt. Hill's Co., Col. James Scamman's Thirtieth Regt.

(2) Son of James and Ruth (Merrill) Banks, grandson of Samuel and Anna (Eaton) Merrill. Samuel Merrill served as a private soldier in Capt. Hill's Co.

55. EDWARD BRECK ROBINSON, Portland, Me.

Son of Stephen and Hannah (Withington) Robinson, grandson of Ebenezer and Mary (Preston) Withington. Ebenezer Withington was "assistant" in Capt. Edward Boylston's Co., division of artificers under Maj. Joseph Eayres, October, 1778. He also saw other service and was a pensioner.

Edward B. Robinson died August 26, 1893.

56. WITHINGTON ROBINSON, New York, N. Y.

(1) Son of Edward Breck and Julia (Barber) Robinson, grandson of John and Jane Moses (Morse) Barber, great-grandson of John and Anna (Wilson) Barber, great-great-grandson of Nathaniel and Anna (Huston) Wilson. Nathaniel Wilson was Second Lieutenant of Capt. Joseph Pride's Third Co., First Cumberland County Regt. Feb. 1, 1777; also Second Lieutenant in the Volunteer Co. of the Cumberland County Regt., commissioned April 8, 1778.

(2) Son of Edward Breck Robinson. See No. 55 for service of Ebenezer Withington.

57. PERCY CLEMENTS SMITH, Litchfield Corner, Me.

Son of William Henry and Almira Moulton (Smith) Smith, grandson of Horatio and Eliza Sophia (Tallman) Smith, great-grandson of Ebenezer and Jennet (McKown) Smith, his second wife. See No. 5 (1) for services of Ebenezer Smith and No. 5 (2) for services of Peleg Tallman.

Percy C. Smith died May 17, 1892.

58. FREDERIC LINCOLN TOWER, Portland, Me.

(1) Son of Francis W. D. and Marietta T. (Gill) Tower, grandson of Washington and Rebecca Thayer (French) Tower, great-grandson of Gideon and Elizabeth (Cox) Tower. Gideon Tower was a private in Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's Co., March 4, 1776.

(2) Son of Francis W. D. and Marietta T. (Gill) Tower, grandson of Jason and Mary A. (Talbot) Gill, great-grandson of Elijah and Rebecca (Hawes) Gill, great-great-grandson of Elijah and Abigail (Fisher) Gill. Elijah Gill enlisted as a private in Capt. Theophilus Lyon's Co., Col. Benjamin Gill's Regt., March 22, 1776.

(3) Son of Francis W. D. and Marietta T. (Gill) Tower, grandson of Jason and Mary A. (Talbot) Gill, great-grandson of Isaac and Betsey (Bird) Talbot, great-great-grandson of Isaac and Susan (Turner) Talbot. Isaac Talbot enlisted as a private in Capt. Peter Talbot's Co., April 19, 1775, and February 17, 1776. He also served in Capt. William Briggs' Co., Col. Joseph Read's Regt.

(4) Son of Francis W. D. and Marietta T. (Gill)

Tower, grandson of Jason and Mary A. (Talbot) Gill, great-grandson of Elijah and Rebecca (Hawes) Gill, great-great-grandson of Elijah and Abigail (Fisher) Gill, great-great-great-grandson of Col. Benjamin and Bethia (Wentworth) Gill. Benjamin Gill was commissioned as Lieutenant of militia in 1766 ; Captain in 1773, and on November 17, 1774, was elected Lieutenant Colonel of Col. Lemuel Robinson's Regt.; promoted to Colonel soon after the breaking out of the war ; marched with his Regiment on alarm March 4, 1776, to Dorchester Heights ; marched with detachment to Braintree, March 22, 1776, by order of the Council ; marched with detachment June 13, 1776, to Moon Island, by order of Brig. Gen. Palmer ; served in the Northern Department from August 12, 1777, to December 12, 1777, and on October 17, 1777, was at the head of his Regiment at the surrender of Burgoyne.

59. EVERETT RICHARD DRUMMOND, Waterville, Me.

Brother of Josiah Hayden Drummond. See No. 4.

60. GEORGE HENRY LIBBY, Portland, Me.

Son of John W. and Jane R. (Bolton) Libby, grandson of Caleb and Sarah (Webster) Libby, great-grandson of Samuel and Abigail (Graffam) Libby. Samuel Libby served with Capt. Benjamin Larrabee, in Col. Fogg's Regt.; also on the Bagaduce Expedition in 1779.

61. GEORGE HERMAN ALLAN, Portland, Me.

(1) Son of George Washington and Mary J. (Moore) Allan, grandson of John Crane and Achsah (Sawyer) Allan, great-grandson of John and Mehitable (Crane) Allan, great-great-grandson of Col. John

and Mary (Patten) Allan. For service of Col. John Allan, see No. 52.

(2) Son of George Washington and Mary J. (Moore) Allan, grandson of John Crane and Achsah (Sawyer) Allan, great-grandson of John and Mehitable (Crane) Allan, great-great-grandson of Col. John and Mehitable (Wheeler) Crane. John Crane was Captain of Gridley's Regt., Massachusetts Artillery, May 3, 1775; Major of Knox's Regt. Continental Artillery, December 10, 1775; wounded at Corlaer's Hook, September 14, 1776; Colonel Third Continental Artillery, January 1, 1777; transferred to corps of Artillery, June 17, 1783; Brevet Brigadier General, September 30, 1783; served to November 3, 1783. He was a member of the Massachusetts Society of the Cincinnati.

62. CHARLES JAMES HOUSE, Augusta, Me.

(1) Son of Charles and Margaret (Pennell) House, grandson of William and Lucy (Johnson) Pennell, great-grandson of James and Hannah (Bates) Johnson. James Johnson enlisted May 17, 1775, in Capt. James Curtis' Co., Harpswell, and served three months. He was also a private in Capt. Winthrop Boston's Co. at the siege of Boston, April 1, 1776, two months. He was also a private in Capt. Abner Lowell's Matross Co., June 24, 1776, to March 31, 1777, nine months, seven days.

(2) Son of Charles and Margaret (Pennell) House, grandson of William and Lucy (Johnson) Pennell, great-grandson of Thomas and Alice (Anderson) Pennell, and great-great-grandson of Jacob and Agnes (Finney) Anderson. Jacob Anderson served in Capt. John Worthley's Co., Col. Edmund Phinney's Thirty-

first Regt. of Foot from May 12, 1775, until its muster-out at the end of the year. In 1779 he conveyed to Portland the shirts, shoes and stockings furnished by the town of Brunswick. In 1782 he was on the Brunswick Committee of Correspondence and Safety.

63. JOSEPH ADDISON KING, Portland, Me.

(1) Son of Alonzo and Miranda (Prentiss) King, grandson of Samuel and Sally (Hall) King, great-grandson of George and Betsey (Shaw) King. For services of George King see No. 6 (2).

(2) Son of Alonzo and Miranda (Prentiss) King, grandson of Samuel and Sally (Hall) King, great-grandson of George and Betsey (Shaw) King, great-great-grandson of Benjamin and Abiah (Leonard) King. For services of Benjamin King, see No. 6 (1).

Joseph A. King died July 26, 1894.

64. JOHN ULMER CHANDLER, Machias, Me.

(1) Son of John and Susan Ulmer (Wilson) Chandler, grandson of John and Mary (Ulmer) Wilson, great-grandson of George Ulmer, who enlisted March 5, 1776, in Capt. Benjamin Plummer's Co., at St. George, and served six months. From 1777, he served thirty-one months and fourteen days in Capt. Hunt's Co., First Regt.; June 1, 1780, was Lieutenant in Col. Prime's Regt.; November 25, Adjutant on Col. Prime's staff; May 20, 1781, Adjutant on Col. Samuel McCobb's staff; March 7, 1782, he was Captain in Col. James Hunt's Regt., and was pensioned in 1818.

(2) Son of John and Susan Ulmer (Wilson) Chandler, grandson of John and Mary (Gardner) Chandler, great-grandson of Warren and Mary (Dunbar) Gardner, great-great-grandson of Jacob Dunbar, who appears

with rank of private on Lexington Alarm roll of Capt. Enoch Whiton's Co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's Regt., Hingham, Mass.; also as private on roll of Capt. Loring's Co., Col. Greaton's Regt., April 27, 1775; also on roll of Capt. Cushing's Co., Col. Heath's Regt., October 5, 1775; also on roll of Capt. Cushing's Co., Col. Solomon Lovell's Regt. at Dorchester; also on roll of Capt. Elias Whiton's Co. of Guards, Boston, March 9, 1778.

(3) Son of John and Susan Ulmer (Wilson) Chandler, grandson of John and Mary (Gardner) Chandler, great-grandson of Joseph and Mary (Felt) Chandler. Joseph Chandler was a private in Capt. Asahel Smith's (Stoughton) Co., Col. L. Robinson's Regt., which marched on the Lexington Alarm, April 19, 1775. In the same Company he assisted in the fortification of Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.

(4) Son of John and Susan Ulmer (Wilson) Chandler, grandson of John and Mary (Gardner) Chandler, great-grandson of Joseph and Mary (Felt) Chandler, great-great-grandson of Samuel and Sarah (Gill) Chandler. Samuel Chandler served in Capt. Asahel Smith's Co. at the Lexington Alarm, April 19, 1775; he was also a member of Capt. William Bent's Co., Col. John Greaton's Regt., April 27–August 1, 1775, and he also served with Capt. Smith in 1776.

(5) Son of John and Susan Ulmer (Wilson) Chandler, grandson of John and Mary (Gardner) Chandler, great-grandson of Warren and Mary (Dunbar) Gardner, great-great-grandson of Stephen and Huldah (Chubbuck) Gardner 3d. Stephen Gardner 3d was a member of a Company commanded by Pyam Cushing, Col. Lowell's Regt., at Dorchester Heights, March 4, 1776. In 1777 and in 1780 there was service by

Stephen Gardner. This may have been Stephen 3d or 4th, both of whom resided in Hingham, Mass., at that time.

65. CHARLES FOLSOM JONES, Skowhegan, Me.

(1) Son of Luther and Joanna Weeks (Folsom) Jones, grandson of Jeremiah and Octavia (Howe) Folsom, great-grandson of Levi and Joanna (Weeks) Folsom, great-great-grandson of Jeremiah and Mary (Hersey) Folsom. Jeremiah Folsom was Captain in 1775, and Lieutenant Colonel in 1776; also a member of the fourth Provincial Congress.

(2) Son of Luther and Joanna Weeks (Folsom) Jones, grandson of Jeremiah and Octavia (Howe) Folsom, great-grandson of Levi and Joanna (Weeks) Folsom. Levi Folsom served as a private soldier and received a pension.

(3) Son of Luther and Joanna Weeks (Folsom) Jones, grandson of Elijah and Patience (Fisher) Jones. Elijah Jones was a private in Capt. Jeremiah Olney's Co., Col. Hitchcock's Regt., and went from Rhode Island and Cambridge, Mass., where he was assigned to Capt. Simeon Thayer's Co., Col. Green's Regt., Arnold's expedition, and went with his Company to the point from which Col. Enos returned.

66. GEORGE EDWIN ALLEN, Sanford, Me.

Son of Emilus and Sarah (Hanson) Allen, grandson of Elisha and Harriet (Nason) Allen; great-grandson of Samuel and Joanna (Moulton) Nason. Samuel Nason was Quartermaster in Col. James Scamman's Regt., was commissioned Captain of a Matross Co., December 9, 1777, and was a delegate to the Constitutional Convention in 1780.

67. PRENTICE CHENEY MANNING, Portland, Me.

Son of Franklin and Sophia (Cheney) Manning, grandson of William and Tryphena (Hatch) Cheney, great-grandson of William Cheney of Marlow, N. H. William Cheney served in Capt. Samuel Canfield's Co., in July, 1777. In September and October in the same year, he served in Capt. Oliver Ashley's Co.; July 16, 1779, he enlisted for one year in Col. Benjamin Bellows' Regt.

68. JOSEPH PORTER THOMPSON, Portland, Me.

(1) Son of William Lord and Olive (Mitchell) Thompson, grandson of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Huff) Thompson, great-grandson of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Lord) Thompson. Benjamin Thompson was in Capt. Salter's Co., in 1775, and in 1776, in Capt. Tobias Lord's Co. He served at West Point in Capt. James Perkins' Co., Col. Frost's Regt., and in 1777 was in Capt. Joshua Nason's Co., at Saratoga. His three brothers, Alexander, James and Nathan, were also in the Revolutionary service.

(2) Son of William Lord and Olive (Mitchell) Thompson, grandson of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Huff) Thompson, great-grandson of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Lord) Thompson, great-great-grandson of Tobias and Jane (Smith) Lord. Capt. Tobias Lord commanded a Company of Infantry at Falmouth in 1776. He had five sons in the service, Lieuts. Tobias and John and privates Daniel, Dominicus and Nathaniel.

(3) Son of William Lord and Olive (Mitchell) Thompson, grandson of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Huff) Thompson, great-grandson of Charles and Grace (Smith) Huff. Charles Huff served in Capt. Tobias Lord's Co., at Falmouth in 1776.

69. CLINTON AARON WOODBURY, Deering, Me.

(1) Son of Aaron and Sarah Peabody (Lewis) Woodbury, grandson of George and Ruth (Lincoln) Lewis, great-grandson of George and Mary (Bacon) Lewis. George Lewis was a private in Capt. Timothy Langdon's Co., in 1775; under Capt. Elisha Nye in 1776; in Col. Freeman's Regt. in 1777; Captain of Company in 1778; later a Major.

(2) Son of Aaron and Sarah Peabody (Lewis) Woodbury, grandson of Andrew and Sallie (Stevens) Woodbury, great-grandson of William and Susanna (Boyles) Woodbury. William Woodbury was a private in Capt. Caleb Dodge's Co., and April 19, 1775, he marched with his Company from Beverly at the Lexington Alarm. Subsequently he served three months, five days in Capt. Ebenezer Francis' Co., Col. Mansfield's Regt., in 1775. In February, 1776, he was enrolled in Capt. Barnabas Dodge's Co., Col. Baldwin's Twenty-sixth Regt. For three years from February 13, 1777, to February 13, 1780, he served in the Continental Army in Capt. Billy Porter's Co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's Regt.

(3) Son of Aaron and Sarah Peabody (Lewis) Woodbury, grandson of George and Ruth (Lincoln) Lewis, great-grandson of Royal and Jerusha (Waterman) Lincoln, great-great-grandson of Josiah and Thankful (Humphrey) Waterman. Josiah Waterman was a private in Capt. Jesse Harlow's Co., February 29, 1776, and served nine months and eighteen days at Plymouth, Mass.

(4) Son of Aaron and Sarah Peabody (Lewis) Woodbury, grandson of George and Ruth (Lincoln) Lewis, great-grandson of Royal and Jerusha (Waterman) Lincoln. Royal Lincoln was a private in Capt.

James Lincoln's Independent Co. stationed at Hingham, Mass., and enlisted May 5, 1775. He also served in Capt. Winthrop Gray's Co. in 1776. He was also one of the crew of the armed brigantine "Hazard," for which service he received a pension; enlisted August 22, 1777, discharged May 20, 1778.

Clinton A. Woodbury died September 29, 1894.

70. EDWIN FAXON VOSE, Portland, Me.

Son of Henry C. and Rachel Wild (Faxon) Vose, grandson of Joseph and Deborah (Churchill) Vose, great-grandson of Jeremiah and Hannah (Holmes) Vose. Jeremiah Vose was a private in Capt. Peter Talbot's Company from Stoughton, and was in the fight at Lexington, April 19, 1775. He was also Corporal in Capt. Simon Leach's Co., Col. Benjamin Gill's Regt., and assisted in erecting the fortifications on Dorchester Heights.

71. CHARLES FORD DAM, Portland, Me.

Son of Leader and Mary Jane (Brown) Dam, grandson of Samuel and Miriam (Fernald) Dam, great-grandson of Hercules Alonzo and Miriam (Purcelly) Fernald. Hercules A. Fernald was at Dorchester Heights in Col. Francis' Regt. in 1776. Afterwards he was attached to Col. Frost's command and marched to Fort Constitution on the Hudson. He was also at the battle of Bennington, in Col. Storey's Regt. of Gen. Stark's army, and at Bemis Heights, Stillwater and Saratoga under Gen. Gates.

72. CHARLES SCOTT FOBES, Portland, Me.

(1) Son of Charles and Hannah (Webster) Fobes, grandson of Amasa and Anne (Eames) Fobes, great-

grandson of Nathaniel and Kata (Rice) Eames. See No. 27 (3) for Nathaniel Eames' services.

(2) Son of Charles and Hannah (Webster) Fobes, grandson of Amasa and Anne (Eames) Fobes, great-grandson of Nathaniel and Kata (Rice) Eames, great-great-grandson of Nathaniel, Jr., and Rachel (Lovell) Eames. See No. 27 (4) for the services of Nathaniel Eames, Jr.

(3) Son of Charles and Hannah (Webster) Fobes, grandson of Amasa and Anne (Eames) Fobes, great-grandson of Nathaniel and Kata (Rice) Eames, great-great-grandson of Jonathan and Ruth (Eames) Rice. See No. 27 (5) for Jonathan Rice's services.

73. LEANDER WEBSTER FOBES, Portland, Me.

Brother of Charles Scott Fobes. See No. 72.

74. DANIEL GOODHUE, Portland, Me.

Son of Richard Shatswell and Sarah W. (Quincy) Goodhue, grandson of Daniel, Jr., and Hannah (Shatswell) Goodhue. Daniel Goodhue, Jr., served in Capt. Abram Dodge's Co., Col. Moses Little's Regt., also in Nathan Wade's Co., same Regt., also on board privateer brigantine "Fancy." He was captured August 7, 1777, and imprisoned at Plymouth, Eng., until the end of the war.

75. FRED NEWTON MAYBERRY, Portland, Me.

(1) Son of Benjamin B. and Eliza Ross (Linscott) Mayberry, grandson of Francis and Susanna (Stewart) Mayberry, great-grandson of William and Rebecca (Bodge) Mayberry, great-great-grandson of Richard and Martha (Bolton) Mayberry. Capt. Richard Mayberry was a soldier in the Indian war, a First Lieutenant in Capt. Samuel Knights' Co. at Falmouth, from

July 1 to December 1, 1775; was Captain of the Sixth Co. in Col. Ebenezer Francis' Militia Regt.; August until December, 1776, at Dorchester Heights, and was Captain of the Fifth Co. in Col. Benjamin Tupper's Eleventh Massachusetts Regt., and was in the retreat from Fort Ticonderoga in 1777, at the battles of Hubbardton, Stillwater, Saratoga, at the surrender of Burgoyne, spent the winter at Valley Forge, and was in the battle of Monmouth. He resigned in July, 1779. He was a member of the Committee of Safety at Windham in 1781–82.

(2) Son of Benjamin B. and Eliza Ross (Linscott) Mayberry, grandson of Francis and Susanna (Stewart) Mayberry, great-grandson of William and Rebecca (Bodge) Mayberry. William Mayberry was a private in the company of his father, Capt. Richard Mayberry, and served from January 1, 1777, to Deember 31, 1779.

(3) Son of Benjamin Bodge and Eliza Ross (Linscott) Mayberry, grandson of Francis and Susanna (Stewart) Mayberry, great-grandson of Joseph and Hannah (Smalley) Stewart, great-great-grandson of Wentworth and Susanna (Lombard) Stewart. Wentworth Stewart was a Lieutenant in 1757; marched in the Lexington Alarm; was Captain in Col. Edmund Phinney's Regt. at Cambridge in 1775; Captain in the Eighteenth Continental Regt., under same Colonel at the siege of Boston, and died of the small pox, in the service, April 17, 1776.

76. HENRY ROBERT TAYLOR, Machias, Me.

Son of Denzil and Ann D. (Morse) Taylor, grandson of Hezekiah and Sarah (Frost) Taylor. Hezekiah Taylor was a member of the Committee of

Safety, and was enrolled a member of Lieut. Park's Co. of "Minute Men."

77. JAMES KEAZER, Portland, Me.

(1) Son of David and Caroline (Mitchell) Keazer, grandson of Reuben and Mary (York) Keazer, great-grandson of Reuben Keazer, who, previous to September 20, 1777, served two months in Capt. Ebenezer Webster's Co., Col. Stickney's Regt., in Gen. Stark's Brigade. Enlisted July 13, 1782, for three years, or during the war.

(2) Son of David and Caroline (Mitchell) Keazer, grandson of Benjamin and Sarah (Fogg) Mitchell. Benjamin Mitchell served at Falmouth in Capt. B. Morton's Co., from January 4, 1776, to November; also in Capt. Benjamin Larrabee's Co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's Regt.; also under the same captain, in Col. Freeman's Regt., and in Capt. W. Swift's Co., Col. Freeman's Regt., between November, 1776, and September 6, 1778, at Falmouth. He also served from July 31 to September 26, 1781, on the sloop "Defense," Capt. James Nevins, Commander.

78. WALTER BOSWORTH MALING, Honolulu, S. I.

(1) Son of Henry M. and Ernestine L. (Perkins) Maling, grandson of Clement and Lucinda (Fairfield) Perkins, great-grandson of William and Mary (King) Fairfield. William Fairfield was a soldier in the Massachusetts Line and a pensioner.

(2) Son of Henry M. and Ernestine L. (Perkins) Maling, grandson of Thomas and Mary L. (Howard) Maling, great-grandson of Moses and Elizabeth (Whitten) Howard, great-great-grandson of Joseph and

Anne (Burnham) Whitten. For services of Joseph Whitten see No. 89 (3).

(3) Son of Henry M. and Ernestine L. (Perkins) Maling, grandson of Thomas and Mary L. (Howard) Maling, great-grandson of Moses and Elizabeth (Whitten) Howard, great-great-grandson of Joseph and Anne (Burnham) Whitten, great-great-great-grandson of John and Ruth (Merrill) Whitten. For services of John Whitten see No. 89 (1).

(4) Son of Henry M. and Ernestine L. (Perkins) Maling, grandson of Thomas and Mary L. (Howard) Maling, great-grandson of Moses and Elizabeth (Whitten) Howard, great-great-grandson of Joseph and Anne (Burnham) Whitten, great-great-great-grandson of James and Grace (Dalzell) Burnham. For services of James Burnham see No. 16 (1).

79. ELIJAH CUSHING WILDER, Calais, Me.

(1) Son of Cushing and Alice (Crane) Wilder, grandson of Theophilus 2d and Hannah French (Waterman) Wilder, great-grandson of Theophilus and Lydia (Cushing) Wilder. Theophilus Wilder was commissioned Lieutenant September 26, 1776, in Capt. Stephen Penniman's Regt., Captain December 1, 1776, in Col. Nicholas Dyke's Regt., and July 27, 1780, in Col. Eben Thayer, Jr.'s, Regt. He was in the siege of Yorktown, and at the surrender of Lord Cornwallis' army.

(2) Son of Cushing and Alice (Crane) Wilder, grandson of John and Mary (Wheeler) Crane, great-grandson of John and Mehitable (Wheeler) Crane. For John Crane's services see No. 61 (2).

81. HERBERT HARRIS, Bangor, Me.

(1) Son of Peter Talbot and Deborah (Longfellow)

Harris, grandson of Josiah and Lucy (Talbot) Harris, great-grandson of Peter and Lucy (Hammond) Talbot), great-great-grandson of Peter and Abigail (Wheeler) Talbot. Peter Talbot commanded the Company which marched from Stoughton at the Lexington Alarm, April 19, 1775.

(2) Son of Peter Talbot and Deborah (Longfellow) Harris, grandson of Jacob and Tahpenes (Longfellow) Longfellow, great-grandson of Nathan and Tahpenes (Huntley) Longfellow. Nathan Longfellow served as a Corporal in Capt. Smith's Co., at Machias, four months, two weeks and one day, from August 26, 1775; as Second Lieutenant, July 11, 1776; was in Capt. Reuben Dyar's Co., in expedition against enemies of America at St. John; Lieutenant June 1 to August 1, 1777; also August 1 to December 13, 1777.

82. CHARLES LATHROP DRUMMOND, Portland, Me.

Brother of Josiah Hayden Drummond. See No. 4.

83. APPLETON HEATH PLAISTED, Waterville, Me.

Son of Aaron Appleton and Emily Carleton (Heath) Plaisted, grandson of Solyman and Emily (Redington) Heath, great-grandson of Asa and Mary (Getchell) Redington. Asa Redington was in Col. Peabody's New Hampshire Regt. in 1778, under Gen. Sullivan. In the spring of 1780, he served under Col. Millen. March, 1781, he enlisted for three years in Col. Alexander Scammell's Regt. July 1, 1783, he was appointed Corporal of Capt. Howe's Co., Washington's Life Guard.

85. AUSTIN HARRIS, East Machias, Me.

Brother of Herbert Harris. See No. 81.

Austin Harris died January 7, 1899.

86. JOHN OLIN RICE, Portland, Me.

Son of Rev. John and Mary Terrill (Hunt) Rice, grandson of George and Hannah (Hanscom) Rice, great-grandson of Lemuel and Anna (Stone) Rice. Lemuel Rice of Scarborough, Me., was a volunteer soldier in the Revolutionary War. First, in the Thirty-first Regt. Massachusetts Foot, Col. Edmund Phinney, Capt. John Rice's Co., enlisted May 15, 1775, served at the siege of Boston in Gen. Heath's Brigade, Gen. Putnam's Division. Discharged about December 31, 1775. Second, in the summer of 1776, was in Col. Aaron Willard's Militia Regt., Capt. John Wentworth's Co., which Regiment marched to Fort Ticonderoga to reenforce the Northern Army. Discharged at Fort Edward, December 31, 1776. Third, in the Eleventh Massachusetts Regt. Continental Army, Col. Ebenezer Francis, Capt. John Skillings Co., enlisted January 20, 1777, discharged December 31, 1779, the service of which Regiment was at Fort Ticonderoga until the retreat to Hubbardton, July 6, 1777. Battle of Hubbardton, July 7, where Col. Francis was killed, and succeeded by Col. Benjamin Tupper. Rendezvous at Van Shaick's Island, mouth of the Mohawk River. From August 4 to September 25, at Stillwater, participating in the battles at Saratoga, the Regiment being in Gen. John Patterson's Brigade, which was engaged September 12, 1777, at Bemis Heights ; September 14 aud 15, at Stillwater ; September 19, at Freeman's Farm ; October 7, second battle of Bemis Heights, and at the surrender of Burgoyne, October 17, 1777. Joined Washington's army near Philadelphia, November, 1777, and in camp at Valley Forge, 1777–78. In the battle of Monmouth, June 28, 1778, serving in the Third Massachusetts Brigade, Gen. Patterson commanding. Went into camp at White Plains, July 25,

1778, and continued on duty, stationed at West Point, to close of service.

87. SHERIDAN PLAISTED, Waterville, Me.

Brother of Appleton Heath Plaisted. See No. 83.

89. HENRY MARTYN MALING, Portland, Me.

(1) Son of Thomas and Mary L. (Howard) Maling, grandson of Moses and Elizabeth (Whitten) Howard, great-grandson of Joseph and Anne (Burnham) Whitten, great-great-grandson of John and Ruth (Merrill) Whitten. John Whitten was a member of the Committee of Safety and Defense in Arundel.

(2) Son of Thomas and Mary L. (Howard) Maling, grandson of Moses and Elizabeth (Whitten) Howard, great-grandson of Joseph and Anne (Burnham) Whitten, great-great-grandson of James and Grace (Dalzell) Burnham. For James Burnham's services see No. 16 (1).

(3) Son of Thomas and Mary L. (Howard) Maling, grandson of Moses and Elizabeth (Whitten) Howard, great-grandson of Joseph and Anne (Burnham) Whitten. Joseph Whitten was a private soldier in the Massachusetts troops.

90. FRANK BURR MOODY, Apalachicola, Fla.

(1) Son of Franklin Crosby and Julia Frances (Burr) Moody, grandson of Lemuel and Emma (Crosby) Moody, great-grandson of Enoch and Ann (Weeks) Moody. Enoch Moody was chairman of Committee of Correspondence and Inspection at Falmouth.

(2) Son of Franklin Crosby and Julia Frances

(Burr) Moody, grandson of Lemuel and Emma (Crosby) Moody. Lemuel Moody at the age of thirteen was a waiter in Capt. Joseph Pride's Co., in Col. Joseph Prime's Regt., at Falmouth, from April 25 to December 6, 1780, and in 1781 he served eight months in Capt. John Reed's Co., in Col. Samuel McCobb's Regt. His widow received a pension.

91. CHARLES EDWARD BANKS, New York, N. Y.

(1) Son of Edward Prince and Ellen P. E. (Soule) Banks, grandson of Charles and Phebe (Bartol) Soule, great-grandson of George and Jane (Soule) Bartol. George Bartol was a private in Capt. John Gray's Co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's Regt., in the Penobscot Expedition, 1779.

(2) Son of Edward Prince and Ellen P. E. (Soule) Banks, grandson of Charles and Phebe (Bartol) Soule, great-grandson of Moses and Martha (Lane) Soule, great-great-grandson of Moses and Nancy (Hewes) Soule. Moses Soule served as a private in Capt. George Rogers' Co., Second Cumberland County Regt., during the month of November, 1775, in the preparation of the defences of Falmouth.

93. JOHN PIPER MARSTON, Ipswich, Mass.

(1) Son of Abraham F. and Catharine R. (Piper) Marston, grandson of John L. and Mary (Fogg) Marston, great-grandson of Abraham and Elizabeth (Leavitt) Marston. Abraham Marston was a private soldier in the Continental Army and a pensioner.

(2) Son of Abraham F. and Catharine R. (Piper) Marston, grandson of Jonathan and Polly (Burbank) Piper, great-grandson of Silas and Sally (Barker) Burbank. Capt. Silas Burbank enlisted April 24, 1775,

as First Lieutenant in Capt. John Rice's Co., Col. Edmund Phinney's Regt., discharged December 31; served in Eighteenth Continental Regt. in 1776, at siege of Boston and at Fort Ticonderoga; joined Col. Brewer's Regt. January 1, 1777; promoted to Captain July 1, and served until January 1, 1781; total service five years, eight months. He took part in the battles of the Saratoga campaign, was at the surrender of Burgoyne, at Valley Forge and at Monmouth. He had two sons in the army.

94. JOHN MILTON ADAMS, Deering, Me.

(1) Son of Nathan, Jr., and Susan (Merrill) Adams, grandson of Nathan and Betsey (Poor) Adams. Nathan Adams was a Lieutenant June 26, 1780, in a company raised in Andover, Mass.

(2) Son of Nathan, Jr., and Susan (Merrill) Adams, grandson of Ezekiel and Sarah (Emery) Merrill. Ezekiel Merrill enlisted April 19, 1775, as Corporal in Capt. William Rogers' Co., in Col. Gerrish's Regt., was July, 1776, in Capt. David Quimby's Co., Col. Joshua Wingate's Regt., and was a private in Capt. Amos Gage's Co., Col. David Moor's Regt., September 29, 1777, and also in Capt. Benjamin Whitten's Co., Col. Jacob Gale's Regt., August 5, 1778.

John Milton Adams died October 29, 1897.

95. SETH FRANCIS CLARK, Deering, Me.

(1) Son of Isaac Fowle and Julia C. (Winslow) Clark, grandson of Isaac Fowle and Louisa Ann Cushman (Marston) Clark, great-grandson of Seth and Nabby (Tukey) Clark, great-great-grandson of Ezra, Jr., and Sarah (Howe) Clark, great-great-great-grand-

son of Col. Samuel and Hannah (Smith) How. For services of Col. Samuel How see No. 25 (1).

(2) Son of Isaac Fowle and Julia C. (Winslow) Clark, grandson of Isaac Fowle and Louisa A. C. (Marston) Clark, great-grandson of Seth and Nabby (Tukey) Clark, great-great-grandson of Stephen and Hannah (Cushing) Tukey. For services of Stephen Tukey see No. 25 (2).

(3) Son of Isaac Fowle and Julia C. (Winslow) Clark, grandson of Isaac Fowle and Louisa A. C. (Marston) Clark, great-grandson of Seth and Nabby (Tukey) Clark, great-great-grandson of Ezra, Jr., and Sarah (How) Clark, great-great-great-grandson of Ezra and Martha (Phelps) Clark. For services of Ezra Clark see No. 25 (4).

(4) Son of Isaac Fowle and Julia C. (Winslow) Clark, grandson of Isaac Fowle and Louisa A. C. (Marston) Clark, great-grandson of Seth and Nabby (Tukey) Clark, great-great-grandson of Ezra, Jr., and Sarah (How) Clark. For services of Ezra Clark, Jr., see No. 25 (5).

(5) Son of Isaac Fowle and Julia C. (Winslow) Clark, grandson of John Tolman and Mary K. (Noyes) Winslow, great-grandson of James L. and Mary (Stevens) Noyes, and great-great-grandson of Moses and Nabby (Lock) Noyes. Moses Noyes served in Capt. Abner Lowell's Matross Co. at Falmouth, in 1777; in Capt. Jesse Partridge's Co., in Col. Greaton's Regt., pay roll dated October 3, 1778; in Capt. William Cobb's Co., as Sergeant, in Col. Jonathan Mitchell's Regt., in the Bagaduce Expedition in 1779, service two months and seventeen days; in Capt. Joseph Pride's Co., in Col. Joseph Prime's Regt., in

1780, service seven months and nine days; and in Lieut. Joseph McLellan's Co., from December 6, 1780, to May 1, 1781, service four months and twenty-five days.

96. IVORY FRANKLIN FRISBEE, Lewiston, Me.

(1) Son of Joseph and Lydia Fernald (Phillips) Frisbee, grandson of Darius and Dorothy (Gerrish) Frisbee, great-grandson of James Frisbee. James Frisbee signed the agreement of citizens, Portsmouth, N. H., August 14, 1776, to defend the liberties of the inhabitants of the united Colonies.

(2) Son of Joseph and Lydia Fernald (Phillips) Frisbee, grandson of Darius and Dorothy (Gerrish) Frisbee. Darius Frisbee signed the agreement of citizens, Portsmouth, N. H., August 14, 1776.

(3) Son of Joseph and Lydia Fernald (Phillips) Frisbee, grandson of Darius and Dorothy (Gerrish) Frisbee, great-grandson of James and —— Frisbee, and great-great-grandson of Israel and Elizabeth (Granville) Frisbee. Israel Frisbee was a member of the Fourth Co. of a Connecticut Regt. in 1776, commanded by Col. William Douglass. He also served as a Sergeant in Capt. L. Camp's Co., Col. Hooker's Regt., in 1777. He was also a private in the Third Co. of the First Connecticut Regt., commanded by Col. Z. Butler, also known as the Forty-seventh Regt. He enlisted May 6, 1782, and was discharged January 1, 1783.

(4) Son of Joseph and Lydia Fernald (Phillips) Frisbee, grandson of Josiah and Lydia (Billings) Phillips, great-grandson of Andrew, Jr., and Lettice (Fernald) Phillips. Andrew Phillips, Jr., was a private in Capt. Fay's Co. of Northboro, N. H., at the Lexington

Alarm. He took part in the defense of Piscataqua Harbor, and was a Sergeant in Capt. William Holbrook's Co., Col. William P. Fernald's Regt., enlisting August 15, 1778, and discharged March 15, 1779.

97. FRANKLIN HERBERT HAZELTON, Portland, Me.

(1) Son of Ivory, Jr., and Jane (Richards) Hazelton, grandson of Ivory and Hannah (Thompson) Hazelton, great-grandson of Jonathan and Miriam (Bean) Hazelton. Jonathan Hazelton was a private in Col. Badger's New Hampshire Regt. in 1778.

(2) Son of Ivory, Jr., and Jane (Richards) Hazelton, grandson of Edward and Sarah (Tukey) Richards, and great-grandson of William and Sarah (Williams) Tukey. William Tukey was a private in Capt. Thomas Bragdon's Co., Col. Joseph Prime's Regt., in 1780. He also served in Capt. John Reed's Co., Col. Samuel McCobb's Regt. He saw service also in 1782 and 1783. His three brothers, Benjamin, Stephen, and Houchin, served in the Revolutionary Army, and his grandfather, Benjamin Sweetsir, was a soldier at Louisburg in 1745.

98. WILLIAM HENRY SMITH, Westbrook, Me.

Son of Henry and Jane E. Smith, grandson of John Kilby and Sally Smith. John Kilby Smith was Second Lieutenant in Col. Whitcomb's Regt., at the siege of Boston; was commissioned Lieutenant and Adjutant of Col. Wigglesworth's Thirteenth Regt.; January 1, 1777, commissioned Captain; was at the battle of Monmouth, commanded Col. Shepard's Regt., and was Brigade Major; served in Light Infantry at Yorktown, and was aid to Gen. Lafayette; was a member of the Massachusetts Society of the Cincinnati.

100. FRANK EUGENE SLEEPER, Sabattus, Me.

Son of Ebenezer Herrick and Sarah (Nash) Sleeper, grandson of Nathan and Mary (Ham) Sleeper, great-grandson of David and Ruth (James) Sleeper. David Sleeper and two of his sons were in the battle of Bunker Hill, under Col. Prescott. One son died from a wound received there. He later enlisted in Capt. Edward Everett's Co., Col. Bedel's Regt., served through the war and reached the rank of Captain.

102. CHARLES QUINCY GOODHUE, Portland, Me.

Brother of Daniel Goodhue. See No. 74.

103. MELVIN PORTER FRANK, Portland, Me.

Son of Alpheus and Naomi (Stimson) Frank, grandson of James and Roxalana (White) Frank. James Frank enlisted in Falmouth, in May, 1775, in Capt. Samuel Noyes' Co., Col. Phinney's Regt.; in 1776 served under Capt. Daniel Merrill; in 1777 under Capt. Ellis; in 1779 under Capt. William Cobb. He was also a pensioner.

105. MARSHALL WILLIAM WOOD, St. Louis, Mo.

Son of Benjamin and Eunice Augusta (Greenleaf) Wood, grandson of Thomas Lee and Sarah (Marshall) Greenleaf, great-grandson of Joseph and Louisa (Edwards) Marshall. Joseph Marshall enlisted in 1775, and served one year under Capt. Wells, Col. Richmond's Rhode Island Regt.; in 1777 he served six months under Capt. Fay, Col. Toppin's Rhode Island Regt.; in 1777 served three months under Capt. Hewitt, Col. Latimer's Connecticut Regt.; in 1779 served four months under Lieut. Wait Burdock. He was also a pensioner.

106. JOSEPH EDES DAVIS, Freeport, Me.

Son of William and Desiah R. (Soule) Davis, grandson of Andrew and Mahala (Porter) Soule, great-grandson of James and Martha (Curtis) Soule. James Soule enlisted January 4, 1776, in Capt. Jere Hill's Co., Col. Edmund Phinney's Regt. He was at Fort George, December 8, 1776, and was a pensioner.

107. ALFRED KING, Portland, Me.

(1) Son of Marquis Fayette and Frances Olivia (Plaisted) King, grandson of Col. Samuel Hall and Eliza (Shaw) King, great-grandson of Capt. Samuel and Sally (Hall) King, great-great-grandson of Sergt. George and Betty (Shaw) King, great-great-great-grandson of Lieut. Benjamin and Abiah (Leonard) King. For services of Lieut. Benjamin King see No. 6 (1).

(2) Son of Marquis Fayette and Francis Olivia (Plaisted) King, grandson of Col. Samuel Hall and Eliza (Shaw) King, great-grandson of Capt. Samuel and Sally (Hall) King, great-great-grandson of Sergt. George and Betty (Shaw) King. For services of Sergt. George King see No. 6 (2).

(3) Son of Marquis Fayette and Frances Olivia (Plaisted) King, grandson of Col. Samuel Hall and Eliza (Shaw) King, great-grandson of Gilbert and Silence (Cole) Shaw, great-great-grandson of Eleazer Cole. For services of Eleazer Cole see No. 6 (3).

(4) Son of Marquis Fayette and Frances Olivia (Plaisted) King, grandson of Col. Samuel Hall and Eliza (Shaw) King, great-grandson of Gilbert and Silence (Cole) Shaw, great-great-grandson of Abner and Abigail (Eaton) Shaw. For services of Abner Shaw see No. 6 (4).

(5) Son of Marquis Fayette and Frances Olivia (Plaisted) King, grandson of Samuel Pomeroy and Sabrina (Perkins) Plaisted, great-grandson of Benjamin Garland and Frances (Cushing) Plaisted, great-great-grandson of Richard and Abigail (Garland) Perkins. For services of Richard Perkins see No. 26 (1).

(6) Son of Marquis Fayette and Frances Olivia (Plaisted) King, grandson of Samuel Pomeroy and Sabrina (Perkins) Plaisted, great-grandson of Benjamin Garland and Frances (Cushing) Perkins, great-great-grandson of Ezekiel and Frances (McCobb) Cushing. For services of Ezekiel Cushing see No. 26 (2).

(7) Son of Marquis Fayette and Frances Olivia (Plaisted) King, grandson of Samuel Pomeroy and Sabrina (Perkins) Plaisted, great-grandson of Benjamin Garland and Frances (Cushing) Perkins, great-great-grandson of Ezekiel and Frances (McCobb) Cushing, great-great-great-grandson of Loring and Mary (Parker) Cushing. For services of Loring Cushing see No. 26 (3).

(8) Son of Marquis Fayette and Frances Olivia (Plaisted) King, grandson of Samuel Pomeroy and Sabrina (Perkins) Plaisted, great-grandson of Samuel and Susan (Hight) Plaisted, great-great-grandson of Samuel and Elizabeth (Hart) Plaisted, great-great-great-grandson of Samuel and Elizabeth (Lambert) Hart. For Samuel Hart's services see No. 26 (4).

(9). Son of Marquis Fayette and Frances Olivia (Plaisted) King, grandson of Samuel Pomeroy and Sabrina (Perkins) Plaisted, great-grandson of Samuel and Susan (Hight) Plaisted, great-great-grandson of

James and Dorcas (Mills) Hight. For James Hight's services see No. 26 (5).

108. FREDERICK NEAL DOW, Portland, Me.

Son of Neal and Maria Cornelia Durant (Maynard) Dow, grandson of John and Mary (Durant) Maynard, great-grandson of William and Mary (Pepper) Maynard. William Maynard was Sergeant in a Framingham Co. of "Minute Men" at Lexington and Concord, April 19, 1775, and was commissioned Lieutenant in Capt. Drury's Co., Col. Gardiner's Regt., May, 1775, and was wounded in the hip at the battle of Bunker Hill. June, 1779, he was transferred as Captain to the Invalid Regt.

109. EDMUND PRATT SOULE, Freeport, Me.

Son of Joshua and Rachel (Pratt) Soule, grandson of James and Martha (Curtis) Soule. For James Soule's services see No. 106.

110. PARKER MCCOBB REED, Bath, Me.

(1) Son of Andrew and Beatrice (McCobb) Reed, grandson of Samuel and Rachel (Denny) McCobb. Samuel McCobb, ancient Georgetown, 1744–91, was a member of the second Massachusetts Provincial Congress at Cambridge, from February 1 to May 29, 1775, and the third Congress at Watertown, from May 31 to its dissolution, July 19, 1775. On the news of the Lexington battle, received April 26, he raised the same day a small company of volunteers, fitting out the men at his own cost, and at once marched for Cambridge. Upon their return a volunteer company was enlisted for his command, June 1, 1775, and reported at Cambridge, placed in Gen. Putnam's Brigade; camped at Winter Hill with Col. John Nixon's

Massachusetts Regt., June 24, 1775; detached with his company to join Arnold's expedition to Quebec in September, 1775; commissioned Captain, May 19, 1775, Major, January 23, 1776, on duty in Boston; Colonel, January 30, 1776; Brigadier General succeeding Brig. Gen. Cushing, August 3, 1782, resigned in 1787, Lincoln County Brigade. In January, 1776, a volunteer regiment of three months men was raised in Lincoln County with Samuel McCobb in command, and marched to Cambridge; then immediately ordered to Rhode Island to reinforce the army under the command of Gen. Sullivan. Upon the expiration of the term of the soldiers' enlistment the regiment was mustered out. On the return home of Col. McCobb he was assigned to the command of the first regular Lincoln County Regt., in 1776, which he led in the Penobscot Expedition under Brig. Gen. Moses Little extending to St. John and Nova Scotia, and subsequently to the siege in 1779 of Castine under Gen. Lovell. During the Revolutionary War he was continuously a member of the Committee of Safety for the town of Georgetown. Prior to the declaration of war he drew up as chairman of the committee for the town of Georgetown a paper pledging the town to sustain the action of Massachusetts in resisting by force the aggression of Great Britain which was adopted by town vote.

(2) Son of Andrew and Beatrice (McCobb) Reed, grandson of Paul and Margery (Beath) Reed. Paul Reed of Boothbay was commissioned December 7, 1776, Captain of the letter of marque brigantine "Warren," and on February 5, 1781, of the "General Wadsworth." Captured valuable prizes useful to the army; Commissary to Capt. Israel Davis' Co., in the county of Lincoln, June, 1776.

(3) Son of Andrew and Beatrice (McCobb) Reed, grandson of Paul and Margery (Beath) Reed and great-grandson of John and Margaret (Fullerton) Beath. John Beath, of Boothbay, was naval officer for Townsend from 1776 to 1779.

111. ARCHIE LEE TALBOT, Lewiston, Me.

(1) Son of Charles Johnson and Delphinia Shaw (Robbins) Talbot, grandson of Archibald and Sophia (Smith) Talbot, great-grandson of Asa and Abigail (Johnson) Talbot, great-great-grandson of Dea. Ambrose and Mary Clark (Bayley) Talbot. Dea. Ambrose Talbot served as sentinel in Capt. George Oliver's Co., in the coast defense of Dorchester in 1743 and 1746, war between England and Spain, and was Sergeant in Capt. Bryant Morton's First Military Co. in North Yarmouth in 1751, guarding the inhabitants against the French and Indians. He was a private in Capt. George Rogers' Co. of North Yarmouth, in Col. Nathaniel Jordan's Regt., and served in the coast defense of Falmouth (now Portland) from September 23 to October 23, 1779. Three of his sons served with troops from Cumberland County in the Continental Army.

(2) Son of Charles Johnson and Delphinia Shaw (Robbins) Talbot, grandson of Asa, Jr., and Hannah (Shaw) Robbins, great-grandson of Asa and Olive (Clark) Robbins. Asa Robbins enlisted from Walpole, Mass., July 17, 1776, for five months, and served as private in Capt. Samuel Cowan's Co., Col. Samuel Brewer's First Regt. of Massachusetts Troops, at Ticonderoga, N. Y., under Gen. Schuyler; a private in Capt. Joseph Lovell's Independent Co. of Medway, Mass., in Fourth Suffolk Co. Regt., and

served twenty-two days in December, 1776, at Warwick, R. I.; a private in Capt. Oliver Clapp's Co., Col. Benjamin Hawes' Regt., in expedition to Rhode Island from September 22 to October 28, 1777; he enlisted from said company and regiment to replenish the Continental Army for nine months from their arrival, in compliance with resolve of General Court, passed April 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill, N. Y., June 14, 1778, and served with rank of Corporal in Capt. Brewer's Co., in the Twelfth Massachusetts Regt., under command of Col. Samuel Brewer, in Washington's Army. He received a pension from the date of his application, April 4, 1818, until his death.

(3) Son of Charles Johnson and Delphinia Shaw (Robbins) Talbot, grandson of Asa, Jr., and Hannah (Shaw) Robbins, great-grandson of Capt. Abraham and Hannah (Miller) Shaw. Capt. Abraham Shaw was a private in the Second Company of "Minute Men," of Middleborough, Mass., and at the Lexington Alarm, April 19, 1775, he marched with his company to Marshfield under command of Capt. Isaac Wood, and June 17, 1775, was in Capt. Isaac Wood's Co., in Col. Theophilus Cotton's Regt., in the battle of Bunker Hill. He served with rank of Sergeant in Capt. Amos Washburn's Co., Col. Ebenezer Sproul's Regt., in muster of December 8, 1776, on occasion of the capture of Newport, R. I., by the enemy, and was Sergeant in same company in Col. Ebenezer White's Regt., in the defense of Rhode Island on an alarm, by order of the Council, July 22, 1776, and was Captain of the Seventh Company (Middleborough and adjoining towns) from July 1, 1781, to 1787.

(4) Son of Charles Johnson and Delphinia Shaw

(Robbins) Talbot, grandson of Asa, Jr., and Hannah (Shaw) Robbins, great-grandson of Capt. Abraham and Hannah (Miller) Shaw, great-great-grandson of Lieut. John and Zilpah (Tinkham) Miller. Lieut. John Miller was a private in Capt. Benjamin Pratt's Co., Col. Thomas Doty's Regt., in expedition to Canada from April 2 to September 29, 1756. He was Second Lieutenant in Capt. Abel Pierce's Co., Col. J. Ward's Regt., raised to reinforce the American Army in January, 1776, and Lieutenant in Capt. Abishai Tinkham's Co., Col. Ebenezer Sproul's Fourth Plymouth County Regt., in 1778.

113. FRANK HASKELL, Westbrook, Me.

Son of James and Mary (Poole) Haskell, grandson of Josiah and Rachel Barber (Tarr) Haskell, great-grandson of Daniel Barber and Rachel (Davis) Tarr. Daniel Barber Tarr was Orderly Sergeant in Capt. Rowe's Co., Sixth Massachusetts Regt., at the battle of Bunker Hill, and was afterward a Lieutenant.

Frank Haskell died July 24, 1896.

114. EDWIN JAMES HASKELL, Westbrook, Me.

Brother of Frank Haskell. See No. 113.

115. ISAAC FRANKLIN QUINBY, Westbrook, Me.

Son of Joseph and Eliza (Bailey) Quinby, grandson of Joseph and Azubah (Partridge) Quinby. Joseph Quinby was a private in Capt. Jeremiah Hill's Co., Col. Vose's Regt. He served a year and a half.

Isaac F. Quinby died April 7, 1898.

116. JOSHUA OSGOOD COOK, Portland, Me.

(1) Son of George Henry and Selina A. (Aiken)

Cook, grandson of Charles and Elizabeth (Burbeck) Cook, great-grandson of Capt. Edward and Jane (Milk) Burbeck, great-great-grandson of Col. William and Abigail (Shute) Burbeck. William Burbeck was commissioned Lieutenant Colonel of Col. Richard Gridley's Artillery Regt., June 21, 1775. Soon after he was appointed Colonel but declined and strongly recommended Henry Knox, who was appointed. He remained connected with the army until 1776, and then returned to the ordnance department of Massachusetts in which he had done service before the war. In 1783 he was appointed to the command of Castle William.

(2) Son of George Henry and Selina A. (Aiken) Cook, grandson of Charles and Elizabeth (Burbeck) Cook, great-grandson of Capt. Edward and Jane (Milk) Burbeck. Edward Burbeck was Captain in the Gridley-Knox Regt. of Artillery from May, 1775, till the close of 1776.

(3) Son of George Henry and Selina A. (Aiken) Cook, grandson of Solomon and Mary (Warner) Aiken. Solomon Aiken served as private and Sergeant in the Massachusetts Militia, viz., in Capt. Samuel Billings' Co., Ebenezer Larned's Regt.; also in Capt. Edmund's Hodge's Co., Col. Whitney's Regt; also in John Crawford's Co., Col. Job Cushing's Regt.

117. ISAAC FOWLE CLARK, Deering, Me.

(1) Son of Isaac Fowle and Louisa A. C. (Marston) Clark, grandson of Seth and Nabby (Tukey) Clark, great-grandson of Ezra, Jr., and Sarah (How) Clark, great-great-grandson of Col. Samuel and Hannah (Smith) How. See No. 25 (1) for the services of Col. Samuel How.

(2) Son of Isaac Fowle and Louisa A. C. (Marston) Clark, grandson of Seth and Nabby (Tukey) (Clark), great-grandson of Stephen and Hannah (Cushing) Tukey. See No. 25 (2) for the services of Stephen Tukey.

(3) Son of Isaac Fowle and Louisa A. C. (Marston) Clark, grandson of Seth and Nabby (Tukey) Clark, great-grandson of Ezra, Jr,, and Sarah (How) Clark, great-great-grandson of Ezra and Martha (Phelps) Clark. See No. 25 (4) for the services of Ezra Clark.

(4) Son of Isaac Fowle and Louisa A. C. (Marston) Clark, grandson of Seth and Nabby (Tukey) Clark, great-grandson of Ezra, Jr., and Sarah (How) Clark. See No. 25 (5) for the services of Ezra Clark, Jr.

119. JOSEPH ALVAH LOCKE, Portland, Me.

Son of Stephen and Lucinda (Clark) Locke, grandson of Charles and Elizabeth (Patterson) Clark, great-grandson of Abraham and Sarah (Sawyer) Patterson. Abraham Patterson was in Capt. John Elden's Co., which assisted in fortifying Dorchester Heights, on the night of March 4, 1776; also a member of Capt. Nathaniel Cousins' Co., in the Penobscot Expedition.

120. IRA STEPHEN LOCKE, Portland, Me.

Brother of Joseph Alvah Locke, No. 119.

121. NATHANIEL WILLIS STAPLES. Portland, Me.

Son of Hiram and Cordelia (Jordan) Staples, grandson of William and Emily (Stanford) Jordan, great-grandson of William and Catharine (Mitchell) Stanford,

great-great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Thorndike) Stanford. John Stanford enlisted about January 1, 1777, at Cape Elizabeth, for "during the war," and served in the Thirteenth Regt., Col. Joseph Reed. He was a pensioner.

122. BENJAMIN NOURSE GOODALE, Saco, Me.

Son of Stephen Lincoln and Prudence Aiken (Nourse) Goodale, grandson of Enoch and Lucy (Lincoln) Goodale, great-grandson of Stephen and Lydia (Foster) Lincoln, great-great-grandson of Ebenezer, Jr., and Hannah (Parlin) Foster. Ebenezer Foster, Jr., served three months in the Continental Army, as a guard over British prisoners at Rutland, Mass., in 1779.

123. VARNUM RICHARDSON FOSS, Portland, Me.

(1) Son of Thomas Clarkson and Elizabeth Loring (Cobb) Foss, grandson of Ebenezer and Isabella Parsons (Millett) Cobb, great-grandson of Zebulon Millett, great-great-grandson of Thomas Millett. Thomas Millett served in Capt. Daniel Strout's Co., Col. Enoch Freeman's Regt., at Falmouth, in November, 1775. He served eight months under command of Capt. Bradbury Sanders. He served in the Penobscot Expedition in Capt. Nathan Merrill's Co., under Col. Jonathan Mitchell; also shipped April, 1777, on board the Continental ship "Hancock," Capt. Manly, and was captured by the British. He was exchanged September, 1778, and enlisted July 8, 1779; discharged at Falmouth, September 25, 1779. He was a pensioner.

(2) Son of Thomas Clarkson and Elizabeth Loring (Cobb) Foss, grandson of Walter and Dorcas (Morrison) Foss, great-grandson of Uriah and Sally (Good-

rich) Foss, great-great-grandson of Levi Foss, who served in Capt. Jeremiah Hill's Co., Col. Edmund Phinney's Battalion, as a Corporal, from August 1, 1776, to December 8, 1776; also in Capt. Hancock's Co., as a Corporal, Col. Vose's Regt., from January 10, 1777, to January 1, 1778.

V. Richardson Foss died March 3, 1896.

124. MARK FERNALD WENTWORTH, Kittery, Me.

Son of John and Betsey (Fernald) Wentworth, grandson of Andrew P. and Sarah (Weeks) Wentworth, great-grandson of John and Hannah (Fernald) Wentworth. John Wentworth commanded a company in Col. Aaron Willard's Regt., at Fort Edward, N. Y., in 1776; also commanded a company in Col. Peter Noyes' Regt., at Cape Elizabeth, also a company of guards at Cambridge in Col. Gerrish's Regt., guarding troops captured with Gen. Burgoyne.

Mark F. Wentworth died July 12, 1897.

125. CHARLES FREDERIC MORSE, Portland, Me.

Son of Charles Augustus Bachelder and Mary Merriman (Chase) Morse, grandson of Daniel and Mary (Chase) Morse, great-grandson of Rev. Joshua and Mary (Stocker) Chase, great-great-grandson of Marshall and Annie (Newell) Stocker. Marshall Stocker was a private in a company of "Minute Men" commanded by Capt. Mathias Hoit, from Amesbury Mass., on April 19, 1775; also in Capt. Jonathan Evans' Co., Col. Nathan Wade's Regt., at North Kingston, R. I., from July 1, 1778, to January 1, 1779; also in Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's Co., Col. Nathan Taylor's Regt., from July 20, 1779, to January 1, 1780; also served six months in the Continental Army in 1780.

126. SETH CHASE GORDON, Portland, Me.

(1) Son of Stephen and Lydia B. (Chase) Gordon, grandson of Thomas and —— Chase, great-grandson of Josiah and Mehitable (Frye) Chase, great-great-grandson of Joseph Frye, who was appointed Major General June 21, 1775, by the Provincial Congress. Elected Brigadier General by Congress, January 10, 1776.

(2) Son of Stephen and Lydia B. (Chase) Gordon, grandson of Thomas and —— Chase, great-grandson of Josiah and Mehitable (Frye) Chase. Josiah Chase served as Surgeon's Mate in Col. John Stark's Regt., New Hampshire Line, from May 23 to December, 1775; Surgeon's Mate, Fifth Continental Infantry, January 1, 1776, to December 31, 1776; served subsequently as Surgeon in the New Hampshire Militia.

127. GEORGE MILTON HOWE, Groton, Mass.

(1) Son of Daniel Milton and Harriot (Woodbury) Howe, grandson of Daniel and Mary (Burge) Howe, great-grandson of Daniel and Eunice (Chase) Howe. Daniel Howe was a private in the Massachusetts Troops at Fort Ticonderoga. He served from June 1 to September 30, 1776. He died of camp fever at Fort Ticonderoga in 1776, probably September 30.

(2) Son of Daniel Milton and Harriot (Woodbury) Howe, grandson of Daniel and Mary (Burge) Howe, great-grandson of Daniel and Eunice (Chase) Howe, great-great-grandson of Capt. Nathan and Hepzibah (Taylor) Howe. Nathan Howe was a Lieutenant and commanded his company in Col. Job Cushing's Regt., at the construction of the fortifications at Dorchester Heights in 1776.

128. CHARLES COBB HARMON, Portland, Me.

(1) Son of Zebulon King and Harriet A. (Davis) Harmon, grandson of Daniel and Mary (True) Harmon, great-grandson of Daniel and Sarah (York) Harmon. For the services of Daniel Harmon see No. 49 (2).

(2) Son of Zebulon King and Harriet A. (Davis) Harmon, grandson of Daniel and Mary (True) Harmon, great-grandson of William True. For the services of William True see No. 49 (1).

129. LEROY HARMON TOBIE, Portland, Me.

Son of Edward P. and Jane E. (Harmon) Tobie, grandson of John and —— (Riggs) Harmon, great-grandson of Daniel and Sarah (York) Harmon. For the services of Daniel Harmon see No. 49 (2).

130. MERRICK SAWYER, South Thomaston, Me.

Son of Jacob and Esther (Hibbard) Sawyer. Jacob Sawyer was a private in Capt. Daniel Strout's Co., stationed at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough from July 19, 1775, five months and twenty-five days; also in Capt. William Crocker's Co., at Falmouth, March 1 to November 23, 1776, eight months and twenty-three days; also in Capt. Joshua Jordan's Co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's Regt., in the Penobscot Expedition, from July 7 to September 25, 1779. His widow was pensioned.

Merrick Sawyer died January 4, 1894.

131. JAMES HIBBARD SAWYER, Hermon, Me.

Brother of Merrick Sawyer. See No. 130.

John H. Sawyer died ———.

132. DAVID BLETHEN SAWYER, Brookline, Mass.

Brother of Merrick Sawyer. See No. 130.
David B. Sawyer died March 21, 1900.

135. ABIEL CARTER, Portland, Me.

(1) Son of Jacob and Caroline Ramsdell (Stocking) Carter, grandson of Jacob and Sarah (Eastman) Carter, great-grandson of Moses and Elizabeth (Kimball) Eastman. Moses Eastman was Sergeant in Capt. Baldwin's Co., Col. Stark's Regt.; Second Lieutenant in Capt. Benjamin Emery's Co., New Hampshire Militia, and as a private in Capt. Joshua Abbott's Co., Lieut. Col. Henry Gerrish's Regt., in the Northern Continental Army.

(2) Son of Jacob and Caroline Ramsdell (Stocking) Carter, grandson of Jacob and Sarah (Eastman) Carter. Jacob Carter served as drummer in Capt. Joshua Abbott's Co., Col. John Stark's Regt., from April 24, 1775, eight months; also in Capt. Benjamin Emery's Co., Col. Nahum Baldwin's Regt., in 1776; also served as a drummer in Capt. Joshua Abbott's Co., Lieut. Col. Henry Gerrish's Regt., at Saratoga.

Abiel Carter died July 3, 1898.

136. JOHN WILLIAM DODGE CARTER, Portland, Me.

Brother of Abiel Carter. See No. 135.

137. JOHN CUSHING MERRILL, Portland, Me.

(1) Son of Jonathan Cushing and Sarah (Joy) Merrill, grandson of Roger and Dorothy (Cushing) Merrill. Roger Merrill enlisted at West Nottingham, N. H., July 12, 1779, in Capt. Daniel Emerson's Co., in a New Hampshire Regt., commanded by Col. Mooney.

Served six months. Also served as a private in Capt. John Pearson's Co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's Regt., from September 2 to December 8, 1781. He subsequently served eight months, transporting artillery from Bennington, Vt., to the North River.

(2) Son of Jonathan Cushing and Sarah (Joy) Merrill, grandson of Roger and Dorothy (Cushing) Merrill, great-grandson of John and Dorothy (Bagley) Cushing. John Cushing was Captain of a company of "Minute Men" in Col. Samuel Johnson's Regt., in the Lexington Alarm, April 19, 1775; also of the Thirteenth (Boxford) Co., Col. Samuel Johnson's (Fourth Essex) Regt. He was Muster Master for Essex County. February 1, 1776, he was elected Lieutenant Colonel of Col. Anthony Thomas' Regt. He was also Colonel of Second Plymouth County Regt.

138. ALBION KEITH, Portland, Me.

(1) Son of Freedom and Sarah (Chandler) Keith, grandson of Isaac and Betsey (Keith) Keith. Isaac Keith enlisted for the war as a private soldier in the Eighth Massachusetts Regt.

(2) Son of Freedom and Sarah (Chandler) Keith, grandson of Isaac and Betsey (Keith) Keith, great-grandson of Eleaser and Elizabeth (Mitchell) Keith, and great-great-grandson of Col. Edward Mitchell. Col. Edward Mitchell commanded a Plymouth County (Mass.) Regiment, from 1774 until his resignation, January 12, 1779.

139. FRANK WILLARD PALMER, Portland, Me.

Son of John Emery and Ann Irene (McDaniel) Palmer, grandson of Benjamin and Nancy (Fogg) McDaniel, great-grandson of Samuel and Ruth (Lane)

Fogg. Samuel Fogg was a private soldier in Capt. Mark Wiggin's Co., Col. Long's Regt., and enlisted September 30, 1775. November 22, 1775, he was mustered at Portsmouth, N. H., as a soldier in Capt. Stephen Clark's Co., New Hampshire Line. July 21, 1777, he was in Capt. Stephen Dearborn's Co., Col. Thomas Stickney's Regt., which joined Gen. Stark's Northern Continental Army. April 1, 1778, he enlisted in Capt. Ezekiel Worthen's Co., Col. Stephen Peabody's Regt., and served in Rhode Island until December 30, 1778. He received a pension.

140. FRED HOWARD PALMER, Portland, Me.

Brother of Frank Willard Palmer. See No. 139.

142. GEORGE FRANCIS THURSTON, Portland, Me.

Son of Brown and Harriet (Chapman) Thurston. See No. 42.

George F. Thurston died January 2, 1895.

143. FREDERIC BRUNEL, Portland, Me.

(1) Son of Alphonso and Lydia (Gorton) Brunel, grandson of Daniel and Lydia (Peirce) Gorton, great-grandson of Aaron and Hannah (Greenwood) Peirce, great-great-grandson of James and Lydia (King) Greenwood, great-great-great-grandson of Daniel and Sarah (Adams) Greenwood. Daniel Greenwood was a member of committee to propose measures in opposition to the Stamp Act and other grievances; also a member of committee to pay the soldiers of the Continental Army.

(2) Son of Alphonso and Lydia (Gorton) Brunel, grandson of Daniel and Lydia (Peirce) Gorton, great-grandson of Aaron and Hannah (Greenwood) Peirce,

great-great-grandson of Dea. Ebenezer and Mary (Stowe) Peirce. Dea. Ebenezer Peirce was a member of the committee to consider grievances imposed by British Parliament ; a member of the Committee of Safety and Correspondence ; a member of the committee to pay soldiers of the Continental Army ; and a member of the Committee on Articles of Confederation.

(3) Son of Alphonso and Lydia (Gorton) Brunel, grandson of Daniel and Lydia (Peirce) Gorton, great-grandson of Aaron and Hannah (Greenwood) Peirce, great-great-grandson of James and Lydia (King) Greenwood, great-great-great-grandson of Capt. Henry and Abigail (Greene) King. Capt. Henry King was a representative to the General Court and a delegate to the Provincial Congress. His son served in the Continental Army.

(4) Son of Alphonso and Lydia (Gorton) Brunel, grandson of Daniel and Lydia (Peirce) Gorton, great-grandson of Aaron and Hannah (Greenwood) Peirce, great-great-grandson of Capt. James and Lydia (King) Greenwood. Capt. James Greenwood was a member of the committee to care for families of Continental soldiers ; a member of the Committee of Correspondence, Inspection and Safety ; also a member of the committee to raise troops for the Continental Army.

145. ALGERNON MARTIN ROAK, Auburn, Me.

(1) Son of William D. and Ann S. (Wagg) Roak, grandson of William and Mercy (Davis) Roak, great-grandson of Martin and Elizabeth (Lawrence) Rourke. Martin Rourke enlisted early in the Revolutionary War and served as a private and a Sergeant. His widow received a pension for his services.

(2) Son of William D. and Ann S. (Wagg) Roak, grandson of William and Elizabeth (Miller) Wagg, great-grandson of James and Rhoda (Gould) Wagg. James Wagg served as a private in Capt. Hart Williams' Co., Col. Edmund Phinney's Regt., enlisting January 1, 1776.

148. EDWIN MARTIN FOSTER, Oakland, Me.

Son of Martin Andrew and H. Rosilla (Marrow) Foster, grandson of Oliver and Lydia (Perkins) Foster, great-grandson of Stewart and Jerusha (Wadsworth) Foster. Stewart Foster was in Oliver Colburn's Co., Col. Arnold's Regt., enlisting July 25, 1775. He was taken prisoner and confined on an English prison ship, but escaped.

149. EDWARD SHIRLEY ERVING MCLELLAN, Portland, Me.

(1) Son of Jacob and Mary Jane (Ilsley) McLellan, grandson of William and Anna Choate (Burnham) McLellan, great-grandson of Capt. William McLellan. Capt. William McLellan was one of the Committee of Correspondence and Inspection at Falmouth in 1775, and Captain of the transport-sloop "Centurion," that carried Capt. Peter Warren's Falmouth Co. to the Penobscot River, in the Bagaduce Expedition in 1779. His brother, Joseph McLellan, was also one of the committee in 1775, and was the Commissary of Supplies in the Bagaduce Expedition. Joseph's son, Hugh McLellan, was a Corporal in Capt. Peter Warren's Co.

(2) Son of Jacob and Mary Jane (Ilsley) McLellan, grandson of Henry and Elizabeth R. (McLellan) Ilsley, great-grandson of Daniel and Mary (Jones) Ilsley. Daniel Ilsley was a member of the Committee

of Correspondence and Inspection at Falmouth in 1775. He was in command at Falmouth in 1775 ; also served as Major under Col. Jonathan Mitchell and Gen. Frye, and was mustering officer until at least 1780. He was a delegate to the Convention of Massachusetts that adopted the National Constitution ; a representative to the General Court in 1793 and 1794 ; and in 1806 was chosen a representative to Congress from the District of Maine. His father, Isaac Ilsley, was in the Louisburg Expedition.

(3) Son of Jacob and Mary Jane (Ilsley) McLellan, grandson of Henry and Elizabeth Robinson (McLellan) Ilsley, great-grandson of Capt. Arthur McLellan. Arthur McLellan was an officer on the privateer "Retrieve," Capt. Joshua Stone, which was captured and carried into Halifax. He was also Prize Master in a Salem privateer of twenty-two guns.

(4) Son of Jacob and Mary Jane (Ilsley) McLellan, grandson of William and Anna Choate (Burnham) McLellan, great-grandson of John and Abigail (Stickney) Burnham. John Burnham was one of the committee at Falmouth on the adoption of the Constitution of Massachusetts in 1780.

150. CHARLES FREEMAN LIBBY, Portland, Me.

(1) Son of James Brackett and Hannah Catharine (Morrell) Libby, grandson of Moses and Mary (Wise) Morrell, great-grandson of Daniel and Hannah (Hubbard) Wise. Daniel Wise was a seaman on board sloop-of-war "Ranger," Capt. John Paul Jones, during Capt. Jones' celebrated cruise in the British Channel. When Capt. Jones was transferred to the "Bon Homme Richard," Daniel Wise remained in the "Ranger," then commanded by Capt. Elijah Hull of

Portsmouth. He served also on a privateer, and received a pension for his services. Daniel Wise was a descendant of Rev. John Wise of Ipswich, Mass., who was imprisoned for opposing the arbitrary scheme of taxation attempted by Gov. Andros, and who has been spoken of as that forgotten American who sounded the first tocsin of the Revolution.

(2) Son of James Brackett and Hannah Catharine (Morrell) Libby, grandson of Moses and Mary (Wise) Morrell, great-grandson of Daniel and Hannah (Hubbard) Wise, great-great-grandson of James Hubbard. Capt. James Hubbard was chosen a member of the Committee of Correspondence at Wells, May 24, 1773; also March 21, 1774, he was appointed a member of a committee to consider "our relations with England." He commanded a company raised in Kennebunk for eight months' service. The company marched to Cambridge, and Capt. Hubbard died there while in command of his company.

(3) Son of James Brackett and Hannah Catharine (Morrell) Libby, grandson of Moses and Mary (Wise) Morrell, great-grandson of John and Catharine (Adams) Morrell, great-great-grandson of Rev. Moses and Hannah (Jordan) Morrell. Rev. Moses Morrell, by ardent advocacy of the war, materially assisted in securing a united support of the same on the part of the people of Biddeford.

151. LORA DANIEL DENNETT, Saco, Me.

Son of Daniel and Abigail (Gilpatric) Dennett, grandson of Clement and Mary (Leavitt) Dennett, great-grandson of David and Dolly (Downing) Dennett. David Dennett enlisted at Falmouth as a private soldier February 1, 1776, in Capt. Hooper's Co., and served until his death, August 20, 1777.

152. FREDERICK JULIAN ILSLEY, Portland, Me.

Son of Frederick and Charlotte A. (Gordon) Ilsley, grandson of Henry and Elizabeth R. (McLellan) Ilsley, great-grandson of Daniel and Mary (Jones) Ilsley. For the services of Daniel Ilsley see No. 149 (2).

153. WILLIAM GOODWIN DAVIS, Portland, Me.

Son of William and Mary (Waterhouse) Davis, grandson of Nicholas Davis. Nicholas Davis enlisted as a private in Capt. Jeremiah Hill's Co., Col. Edmund Phinney's Regt., Massachusetts Bay Forces, January 1, 1776, and reenlisted December 1, 1776. He received a pension under the act of 1818.

154. JOSHUA DAVIS, Portland, Me.

Brother of William Goodwin Davis. See No. 153.

Joshua Davis died October 21, 1899.

155. JOHN HASKELL FOGG, Portland, Me.

Son of Daniel and Joanna (Files) Fogg, grandson of Moses and Hannah (Libby) Fogg. Moses Fogg served as a Lieutenant in Capt. Benjamin Larrabee's Co. of Massachusetts Militia in October, 1776, employed in building a fort at Falmouth under the supervision of Col. Jonathan Mitchell ; and performed other services for which his widow received a pension.

156. ALBERT STAPLES MITCHELL, Portland, Me.

Son of John and Lydia (Mitchell) Mitchell, grandson of Job and Sarah (Stanford) Mitchell. Job Mitchell served as a private in Capt. John Wentworth's Co., Col. Peter Noyes' Regt., eight months in 1777, at Cape Elizabeth ; served with same captain at Cambridge in 1778, guarding prisoners of Burgoyne's Army. His widow received a pension.

157. CHARLES BAKER MITCHELL, Portland, Me.

Son of Albert Staples Mitchell. See No. 156.

158. ALBERT RUSSELL SAVAGE, Auburn, Me.

Son of Charles Wesley and Eliza McLaren (Clough) Savage, grandson of John and Lucy (Hopson) Savage, great-grandson of Seth and Rhoda (Bacon) Savage. Seth Savage was a private soldier in Capt. Seth Hodge's Co., Col. Joseph Marsh's Regt., of Vermont Militia, October, 1777; also in Capt. Joshua Hazen's Co., Col. Wood's Regt., October, 1780; also in March, 1781.

159. GEORGE FREDERICK TOWNSEND, Calais, Me.

Son of Manly B. and Almeda (Sawyer) Townsend, grandson of Dodavah and Sabra (Price) Townsend, great-grandson of Daniel and Sarah (Butterfield) Townsend. Daniel Townsend enlisted at Vassalborough in Capt. Nicholas Blaisdell's Co., and died, it is supposed, at Valley Forge.

160. JOHN WINSLOW BANKS, Portland, Me.

Son of John True and Mary (Hodgdon) Banks, grandson of Moses and Nancy (Milliken) Banks, great-grandson of Moses and Phebe (Curtis) Banks. Moses Banks enlisted May 7, 1775, was commissioned as Quartermaster in Col. Edmund Phinney's Regt., promoted to First Lieutenant January 1, 1776, was at Fort George, Ticonderoga, New York. He was a pensioner.

161. FREDERICK CARL DAVIS, Portland, Me.

Son of George E. and Adelaide Gordon (Ilsley) Davis, grandson of Frederick and Charlotte A. (Gordon) Ilsley, great-grandson of Henry and Elizabeth

R. (McLellan) Ilsley, great-great-grandson of Daniel and Mary (Jones) Ilsley. For Daniel Ilsley's services see No. 149 (2).

163. JONATHAN AMBROSE MERRILL, Portland, Me.

Son of James Walker and Dolly (Ulmer) Merrill, grandson of Philip Martin and Christiana Ulmer. Philip Martin Ulmer served as Lieutenant in Capt. Abraham Hunt's Co., Col. Vose's Regt., twelve months and five days, to January 6, 1778; was also First Lieutenant under same captain in Col. John Patterson's Regt.; was Captain in Col. Samuel McCobb's Regt., July 8, 1779, and was Major of Col. Joseph Prime's Regt., March 25, 1780.

164. LEE WALTER LONGFELLOW, Machias, Me.

Son of Andrew J. and Abbie G. (Harmon) Longfellow, grandson of Nathan and Susan B. (Haskell) Longfellow, great-grandson of Jacob and Tahpenes Longfellow, great-great-grandson of Nathan and Tahpenes (Huntley) Longfellow. For Nathan Longfellow's service see 81 (2).

165. JAMES HENRY BAILEY, Machias, Me.

Son of Henry and Jerusha (Wilson) Bailey, grandson of James and Eunice (Clapp) Bailey, great-grandson of Seth and Alice (Neil) Bailey. Seth Bailey served as a private in the company of Capt. Lemuel Curtis of Hanover, Mass., January 20, 1777; March 5, 1781, as one of the Committee of Public Safety, he was ordered to Rhode Island for forty days.

James H. Bailey died March 22, 1901.

166. WILLIS BRYANT MOULTON, Portland, Me.

Son of David O. and Mehitable Perry (Wormwood)

Moulton, grandson of James and Mehitable (Perry) Wormwood, great-grandson of James Wormwood. James Wormwood enlisted in the company of Capt. Philip Hubbard, Col. James Scamman's Regt., raised in Kennebunk and Wells, and served at Cambridge in 1775.

167. JEROME BONAPARTE MCDONALD, Portland, Me.

Son of George and Betsey (Palmer) McDonald, grandson of Pelatiah and Dorcas (Stewart) McDonald. Pelatiah McDonald served as private in Capt. Hart Williams' Co., Col. Edmund Phinney's Regt., April 24 to December 31, 1775, and as Corporal and Sergeant from January 8 to August 1, 1776; enlisted January, 1777, in Capt. Silas Burbank's Co., Col. Brewer's Regt., as Orderly for three years; was at Lake George and Ticonderoga, at King's Ferry, and at Valley Forge in winter quarters; was in the battle of Monmouth, June 28, 1778; at West Point through 1779; in 1781 was in Col. Sproul's Regt., and continued until 1783; was a pensioner.

169. JAMES KNOWLTON, Portland, Me.

Son of Nathaniel and Rosannah (Goodwin) Knowlton, grandson of John and Dorcas (Shapleigh) Knowlton. John Knowlton enlisted at sixteen years of age in Col. John Greaton's Third Massachusetts Regt., in 1780, and received his discharge from Gen. Knox for three years' service. His widow received a pension.

171. JAMES MARTIN TUKEY, Newcastle, Me.

Son of James Simson and Betsey (Vanner) Tukey, grandson of William and Jane Simson Tukey, great-grandson of Benjamin and Hannah (Stanford) Tukey. Benjamin Tukey enlisted May 12, 1775, in Capt.

Bradish's Co., Col. Edmund Phinney's Regt., and served over eight months; he was at Cambridge about six months of the time; in 1776 he served in Capt. Briant Morton's Co., over nine months at Cape Elizabeth; in 1777, in Capt. Abner Lowell's Co., at Falmouth, where he was mortally wounded by the premature discharge of a cannon while celebrating Burgoyne's surrender.

172. JAMES HOPKINSON HAMLEN, Portland, Me.

(1) Son of Jacob and Sarah Lombard (Hopkinson) Hamlen, grandson of Stephen and Rachel (Lombard) Hopkinson, great-grandson of Caleb and Sarah (Safford) Hopkinson. Caleb Hopkinson served as a private in a Massachusetts regiment, and was one of Gen. Gates' bodyguard at the surrender of Gen. Burgoyne in October, 1777. He was a pensioner.

(2) Son of Jacob and Sarah Lombard (Hopkinson) Hamlen, grandson of Stephen and Rachel (Lombard) Hopkinson, great-grandson of Calvin Lombard. Calvin Lombard was one of the Gorham "Minute Men" who came to Falmouth Neck in the Thompson war in May, 1775. He went to the waterside and fired a brace of balls into Capt. Mowat's vessel and the vessel returned the fire. Mowat demanded Calvin's body or he would fire upon the town, but it was not given up. He fired the first gun at Falmouth.

(3) Son of Jacob and Sarah Lombard (Hopkinson) Hamlen, grandson of Stephen and Rachel (Lombard) Hopkinson, great-grandson of Calvin and Martha Lombard, great-great-grandson of Rev. Solomon Lombard. Rev. Solomon Lombard was the first minister at Gorham. He was a representative to the General Court, delegate to the Provincial Congress, delegate to form

the Constitution of Massachusetts, chairman of Committee of Safety and Vigilance, and judge of the Court of Common Pleas from 1776 to 1781.

173. JAMES CLARENCE HAMLEN, Portland, Me.

Son of James Hopkinson Hamlen, No. 172.

174. JAMES EDWARD PARSONS, Ellsworth, Me.

Son of Joseph Usher and Eliza Clark (Kendall) Parsons, grandson of Joseph and Charlotte Saunders (Sargent) Parsons, great-grandson of Paul Dudley and Lucy (Saunders) Sargent. Paul Dudley Sargent was Colonel of a Massachusetts Regiment, May to December, 1775, was wounded at Bunker Hill, was Colonel of Sixteenth Continental Infantry from January 1 to December 31, 1776, was also in the battles of Harlem, White Plains, Trenton and Princeton. He was a pensioner, and died at Sullivan, Me, in September, 1828.

175. SETH LEONARD LARRABEE, Portland, Me.

Son of Jordan Libby and Caroline Frances (Beals) Larrabee, grandson of Benjamin and Hannah (Hasty) (Skillings) Larrabee. Benjamin Larrabee served with his company in building a fort at Falmouth in 1775, also as Captain of a company in Col. Jonathan Mitchell's Regt., in the Penobscot Expedition in 1779.

176. JEROME BONAPARTE FICKETT, Portland, Me.

Son of John and Eliza (Strout) Fickett, grandson of John and Lucy (Stanford) Fickett. John Fickett served as a private in Capt. Joshua Jordan's Co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's Regt., in the Bagaduce Expedition in 1779.

Jerome B. Fickett died February 25, 1897.

177. EDWIN PRINCE CAPEN, Minneapolis, Minn.

Son of David Bradish and Susan (Prince) Capen, grandson of Edward G. and Betsey (Bradish) Capen, great-grandson of David and Abigail (Merrill) Bradish. Capt. David Bradish commanded a company in Col. Edmund Phinney's Regt. He served from January 1 until July 17, 1777, as Major in Col. Timothy Bigelow's Regt.

178. CHARLES LORENZO HATHAWAY, Norway, Me.

Son of Lorenzo and Lydia Fitz (Jones) Hathaway, grandson of Lazarus and Lucy (Cole) Hathaway, great-grandson of Eleazer Cole. For services of Eleazer Cole see No. 6 (3).

179. CHARLES DAVIS MERRILL, Portland Me.

Son of Jonathan Ambrose Merrill, No. 163.

180. AUGUSTUS FRANKLIN GERRISH, Portland Me.

(1) Son of Joseph Marriner and Barbara (Scott) Gerrish, grandson of Nathaniel and Sarah (Marriner) Gerrish, great-grandson of Charles and Mary (Frost) Gerrish. Charles Gerrish was a Major in the Second Massachusetts Regt. of Militia, Col. Jonathan Mitchell, in 1776.

(2) Son of Joseph Marriner and Barbara (Scott) Gerrish, grandson of John and Mary (Burnham) Scott. John Scott was a private in Capt. David Bradish's Co., Col. Edmund Phinney's Regt., in 1775, also a Matross in Capt. Abner Lowell's Co., stationed at Falmouth four months in 1776. His widow received a pension.

(3) Son of Joseph Marriner and Barbara (Scott) Gerrish, grandson of Nathaniel and Sarah (Marriner)

Gerrish. Nathaniel Gerrish was a private in Capt. John Worthley's Co., Col. Edmund Phinney's Regt., enlisted May 8, 1775; served eight months at Cambridge.

(4) Son of Joseph Marriner and Barbara (Scott) Gerrish, grandson of John and Mary (Burnham) Scott, great-grandson of John and Abigail (Stickney) Burnham. For the services of John Burnham see No. 149 (4).

181. JOHN JORDAN GERRISH, Portland, Me.

Son of James and Mary (Sylvester) Gerrish, grandson of George and Mary (Mitchell) Gerrish, great-grandson of Charles and Mary (Frost) Gerrish. For the services of Charles Gerrish see No. 180 (1).

182. GEORGE AUGUSTUS CALLAHAN, Lewiston, Me.

Son of Augustus and Mary (Messer) Callahan, grandson of Robert and Dorcas (Pettengill) Callahan, great-grandson of Robert and Lydia (Gardner) Callahan. Robert Callahan enlisted May 3, 1775, in Capt. Nathaniel Warner's Co., Col. Moses Little's Regt.; mustered out with the regiment December 28, 1775. Col. Little's Regt. was in the battle of Bunker Hill, losing forty killed and wounded. Robert Callahan was in the battle with the regiment. Mustered January 8, 1776, in Capt. John Lane's Co., Col. Foster's Regt., stationed at Cape Ann. Discharged February 15, 1776, to enter a Continental regiment (family history says Col. Glover's Marblehead "web-footed" Regt.) Killed at Stony Point, July 18, 1779, while applying a match to blow up the magazine of the fort, to destroy it, for which duty he volunteered. Dorcas Pettengill was daughter of James Pettengill, a Revolutionary

soldier, who settled Shelburne, N. H., and who was killed by the Indians. His wife, with Dorcas, two years of age, escaped and made her way to Portland through the wilderness.

183. PHILIP FOSTER TURNER, Portland, Me.

(1) Son of George W. and Eliza Kelleran (Springer) Turner, grandson of George and Mary Ann (Merrill) Turner, great-grandson of Consider Turner. Consider Turner served as a private in Capt. John Clapp's Co., Col. John Bailey's Regt., in the Lexington Alarm; also in Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's Co., Col. John Thomas' Regt.; also in Capt. Andrew Haskell's Co., Col. Thomas Marshall's Regt.; also as private and Corporal in the Fifth and Sixth Companies of the Tenth Massachusetts Regt., under various commanders; served forty-six months, twenty-eight days.

(2) Son of George W. and Eliza Kelleran (Springer) Turner, grandson of George and Mary Ann (Merrill) Turner, great-grandson of Joshua and Mary Merrill. Joshua Merrill was Ensign and Second Lieutenant in Capt. Samuel Noyes' Co., in Col. Edmund Phinney's Thirty-first Regt. of Foot, from May 15 until December 31, 1775; first served at Falmouth; marched to Cambridge in July, and served in Gen. Heath's Brigade, Gen. Putnam's Division, in Gen. Washington's Army, before Boston.

(3) Son of George W. and Eliza Kelleran (Springer) Turner, grandson of Samuel and Elizabeth (or Betsey) (Foster) Springer, great-grandson of Joseph and Jane (Reed) Foster. Joseph Foster was elected in March town meeting, 1777, in Topsham, a member of the Committee of Safety, Correspondence and Inspection.

(4) Son of George W. and Eliza Kelleran (Springer) Turner, grandson of Samuel and Elizabeth (Foster) Springer, great-grandson of Nathaniel Springer. Nathaniel Springer was First Lieutenant of Capt. John Berry's Third Co., Col. McCobb's First Lincoln County Regt.; was one of a company formed to drive away the carpenters working on a British mast ship at Bath at the time of the battle of Concord and Lexington; was in the party that attacked a British privateer at Jones' Eddy, which had chased an American schooner into the Kennebec River. They drove away the privateer, killing some of her crew, but with the loss of their Captain, Nathaniel Springer.

184. SAMUEL DEAN LEAVITT, Eastport, Me.

Son of Benjamin B. and Harriet (Lamprey) Leavitt, grandson of Jonathan and Mary (Perkins) Leavitt. Jonathan Leavitt was a private in Capt. Samuel Gilman's Co., Col. Enoch Poor's Regt., August 1, 1775; also a private in Capt. Henry Elkins' Co., at Prince's Island, November 5, 1775; also a private in Capt. James Arnold's Co., Col. Joshua Wingate's Regt., at Portsmouth, July 20, 1776. From June 25, 1777, to December 18, 1777, he served as Ensign in Capt. Joseph Parson's Co., Col. Joseph Senter's Regt.; December 30, 1778, was Lieutenant in Capt. Ezekiel Giles' Co., Col. Stephen Peabody's Regt.; June 23, 1779, was appointed by the New Hampshire House of Representatives as Captain-Lieutenant to command the Colonel's Company.

Samuel D. Leavitt died March 9, 1901.

185. ALBERT WILLIAMS BRADBURY, Portland, Me.

Son of Bion and Alice (Williams) Bradbury, grand-

son of Jeremiah and Mary Langdon (Storer) Bradbury, great-grandson of Joseph Bradbury. Joseph Bradbury was Captain of a company of militia raised in Biddeford and vicinity, was previously Lieutenant in Capt. Humphrey Pike's Co., Third York County Regt., commissioned March 27, 1776; also Lieutenant of Capt. Thomas Rowley's Co., Col. Storer's Regt., August 14, 1777; was commissioned Captain in Col. Cutts' Third County Regt., December 14, 1779.

186. CHARLES HENRY MITCHELL, Portland, Me.

Son of Nathaniel and Mary (Burnham) Mitchell, grandson of Dummer and Judith (Dorman) Mitchell. Dummer Mitchell was chosen Second Lieutenant by Seventh Co., Arundel and Wells, March 20, 1776. The company was in the Third Regt. Massachusetts Militia.

187. ELMER HARRIS WATERHOUSE, Portland, Me.

Son of Albion Parris and Roxy (True) Waterhouse, grandson of Timothy and Betsey (Allen) Waterhouse, great-grandson of George and Elizabeth Waterhouse. George Waterhouse was a private and also a Lieutenant in Capt. Drew's Co., Massachusetts Continentals. He was a pensioner.

188. WILLIAM SENTER, Portland, Me.

Son of Timothy Gerrish and Emeline (Dodge) Senter, grandson of William and Dorothy (Gerrish) Senter, great-grandson of Abraham and Elizabeth (Tucker) Senter. Abraham Senter enlisted July 2, 1775, and served in various commands. He is mentioned as in Col. Nathan Hale's Regt., and in 1779 as in Col. Joshua Wentworth's Regt. His final discharge

was dated at West Point, April 17, 1780, signed Caleb Robinson, Captain commanding Second New Hampshire Regt. He had three years' service in Capt. Chase's Co., in this regiment.

190. CHARLES WESLEY WELLMAN, Portland, Me.

Son of James and Sarah (Francis) Wellman, grandson of Jacob Wellman. Jacob Wellman served as a private in Col. Reed's Regt. of New Hampshire Militia. He was wounded at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was a pensioner.

192. JESSE E. FRISBEE, Kittery Point, Me.

Son of Daniel and Pamelia (Parker) Frisbee, grandson of Darius and Dorothy (Gerrish) Frisbee, great-grandson of James and Hannah (——) Frisbee. James Frisbee sailed November 1, 1777, as Lieutenant from Portsmouth in the ship "Ranger," commanded by Capt. Paul Jones, and was killed in the engagement between the "Bon Homme Richard" and the "Serapis," September 23, 1779. He signed the Association test at Portsmouth, N. H., August 14, 1776.

193. HENRY WILLIAMS GOODHUE, Portland, Me.

Son of Richard Shatswell and Sarah Wendall (Quincy) Goodhue, grandson of Daniel, Jr., and Hannah (Shatswell) Goodhue. For Daniel Goodhue's service see No. 74.

Henry W. Goodhue died December 25, 1900.

194. NATHANIEL MASON MARSHALL, Portland, Me.

(1) Son of Isaac Whittemore and Lydia Hutchinson (Keen) Marshall, grandson of Nathaniel and Lydia (Hutchinson) Keen, great-grandson of Joshua

and Abigail (Eames) Keen. Joshua Keen served as a private in Capt. Thomas Turner's Co., Col. Anthony Thomas' Regt.; also as Second Lieutenant of the Fourteenth Co., in the Second Plymouth County Regt.; also as Second Lieutenant in the Hanover Co., Col. Joseph Cushing's Regt.

(2) Son of Isaac Whittemore and Lydia Hutchinson (Keen) Marshall, grandson of Moses and Ruth (Whittemore) Marshall, great-grandson of David and Lucy (Mason) Marshall. David Marshall enlisted in Capt. Ezra Jown's Co., Col. James Reed's Regt., April 23, 1775, and served three months and sixteen days. December 5, 1776, he enlisted in Capt. Samuel McConnell's Co., Col. David Gilman's Regt., and was paid for three months and eleven days service. Grandsons now living (1902) have a vivid recollection of his oft-repeated story of his experiences at the battle of Bunker Hill and in the Continental Army.

195. CHARLES FRANKLIN MANNING, Portland, Me.

Son of Franklin and Sophia (Cheney) Manning, grandson of William and Tryphena (Hatch) Cheney, great-grandson of William Cheney. For William Cheney's service see No. 67.

Charles F. Manning died March 7, 1899.

196. FRANK THOMAS CLARKSON, Kittery Point, Me.

(1) Son of Thomas and Martha Ann (Frisbee) Clarkson, grandson of Thomas and Jane (Billings) Frisbee, great-grandson of Daniel and Jane (Cox) Billings. Daniel Billings was Second Lieutenant of Capt. William Holbrook's Co., Col. John Frost's Second Regt,, York County Militia.

(2) Son of Thomas and Martha Ann (Frisbee)

Clarkson, grandson of Thomas and Jane (Billings) Frisbee, great-grandson of Darius and Dorothy (Gerrish) Frisbee, great-great-grandson of Lieutenant James and Hannah Frisbee. For James Frisbee's service see No. 192.

197. MERVIN WASHBURN CLARK, Portland, Me.

(1) Son of Dennis Woodruff and Mary Caroline (Hubbs) Clark, grandson of Abraham and Milicent (Washburn) Clark, great-grandson of Mervin and Sarah (Woodruff) Clark. Mervin Clark was one of the seventy signers of an agreement made September 3, 1774, "to be in readiness duly equipped with arms and ammunition to proceed to Boston for the relief of our distressed and besieged brethren there." He was actively engaged in the war of the Revolution, but in what capacity is not known.

(2) Son of Dennis Woodruff and Mary Caroline (Hubbs) Clark, grandson of Alexander and Mary (Lowell) Hubbs, great-grandson of William and Lucy (Gage) Hubbs. William Hubbs was in the attack on Stony Point under Gen. Wayne, also in the battles at Monmouth, White Plains and Frog's Point, where he was wounded, and was also at Horse Neck. In 1779 he was sent on recruiting service to North Yarmouth, and in 1780 he was stationed at West Point, and was present at the execution of Major Andre.

(3) Son of Dennis Woodruff and Mary Caroline (Hubbs) Clark, grandson of Alexander and Mary (Lowell) Hubbs, great-grandson of Enoch and Mary (Houston) Lowell. Enoch Lowell was a drummer in Capt. Abner Lowell's Matross Co., stationed at Falmouth, from July 19, 1776, to April 1, 1777; also in

Capt. John Reed's Co., from July 23 to December 1, 1781.

(4) Son of Dennis Woodruff and Mary Caroline (Hubbs) Clark, grandson of Alexander and Mary (Lowell) Hubbs, great-grandson of Enoch and Mary (Houston) Lowell, great-great-grandson of Abner and Mercy (Paine) Lowell. Abner Lowell was Second Lieutenant of Capt. Joseph Noyes' Co., at Falmouth, July 1 to December 31, 1775, and Captain of a Matross Co. at the same place in 1776, 1777 and 1778.

198. HENRY HAVILAND BOWLES, Cherryfield, Me.

Son of William Ralph Hart and Philena (Juteau) Bowles, grandson of Ralph Hart and Hannah (Crocker) Bowles. Ralph Hart Bowles served as Ensign in Patterson's Regt., in 1776; February 28, 1779, was commissioned Lieutenant and Adjutant in Vose's Regt.; was at the battles of Saratoga, Monmouth and Yorktown, and was one of the charter members of the Society of the Cincinnati. On leaving the army in 1784, he was made a Captain by brevet.

200. CHARLES CARROLL BURRILL, Ellsworth, Me.

Son of Benjamin and Nancy (McClure) Burrill, grandson of Benoni and Sally (Clark) Burrill, great-grandson of Benoni and Lydia (Ripley) Burrill. Benoni Burrill was in Capt. Cobb's Co., Col. Edward Mitchell's Regt., April 19, 1775; was in Capt. Eleazer Hamlin's Co., Col. John Thomas' Regt., May 1, 1775, at the siege of Boston, and served through the year 1776, when he enlisted for three years, January 1, 1777, in Capt. Burr's Co., Col. John Bailey's Regt., and was discharged for disability May 12, 1778. In the Rhode Island Alarm, July 30,

1780, he served as drummer in Capt. Edward Cobb's Co., and March 14, 1783, he was drummer in Capt. Thomas Cushman's Co. at the Castle, Governor's Island, serving also as private, Corporal, and Quartergunner, till discharged October 24, 1785.

202. RICHARD HENRY SEAWARD, Kittery Point, Me.

(1) Son of Richard and Sarah (Patch) Seaward, grandson of George and Sukey (Black) Patch, great-grandson of George and Sarah Patch. George Patch served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. His widow received the bounty paid by the State of Maine under the Resolves of 1835.

(2) Son of Richard and Sarah (Patch) Seaward, grandson of Richard and Olive Fernald (Fowler) Seaward. Richard Seaward served in Capt. Robert Follet's Co., at Kittery Point, May, 1775; in Capt. Ebenezer Deering's Co., at Fort Sullivan, November, 1775; was one of the crew of the brig "Dolton" in 1776, and was captured December 24, and confined in Mill Prison; he was one of the crew of the "Bon Homme Richard" under Capt. John Paul Jones, in the sea fight of September 23, 1779.

(3) Son of Richard and Sarah (Patch) Seaward, grandson of George and Sukey (Black) Patch, great-grandson of Henry Black. Henry Black enlisted April, 1782, in Capt. Dean's Co., Tenth Regt., Massachusetts Line, and was discharged June 30, 1784. He applied for the state bounty under Resolves of March, 1835.

Richard H. Seaward died May 30, 1899.

203. BENJAMIN GEORGE DONNELL, York Beach, Me.

Son of Samuel Gardiner and Ann (Moulton)

Donnell, grandson of Benjamin and Sarah Ann (Young) Donnell, great-grandson of Samuel and Abigail Donnell. Samuel Donnell was a private in Lieut. Bragdon's party at Kittery Point.

204. ATWOOD WILLIAM SPAULDING, Caribou, Me.

Son of William Cole and Lavinia Jane (Sterling) Spaulding, grandson of Sidney and Eliza (Atwood) Spaulding, great-grandson of Benjamin, Jr., and Myrtella (Robinson) Spaulding, great-great-grandson of Benjamin and Patty (Barrett) Spaulding. Benjamin Spaulding served one year in Capt. Oliver Barron's Co., also in Capt. Samuel Fay's Co., August 18, 1781, three months.

205. PALMER DUDLEY, Portland, Me.

Son of Patrick and Margaret (Oliver) Dudley, grandson of William and Mary (Young) Oliver. William Oliver served in the Massachusetts Militia, and received a pension for his service.

Palmer Dudley died December 2, 1900.

206. HORACE MITCHELL SEAWARD, Kittery Point, Me.

Brother of Richard Henry Seaward. See No. 202.

207. DANIEL OLIVER SEAWARD, Kittery Point, Me.

Brother of Richard Henry Seaward. See No. 202.

208. SOPIEL SELMORE, Perry, Me.

Son of Capt. Selmore Soctomah and Dennis Molly Selmore. Capt. Selmore Soctomah, an Indian of the Passamaquoddy tribe, served as a soldier and scout under Col. John Allan at Potato Point, in Machias.

Besides his service as a soldier and scout he gave assistance in other ways to the cause of the Colonies.

209. ALBERT MANCHESTER PENLEY, Auburn, Me.

(1) Son of John and Julia Ann (Wagg) Penley, grandson of Joseph and Esther (Tigg) Penley. Joseph Penley served eight months as a private in Capt. John Brackett's Co., in Col. Edmund Phinney's Regt., in 1775 ; in Lieut. Daniel Merrill's Co., Col. Tyler's Regt., three months, in 1779, and as a Sergeant in Capt. Peter Coombs' Co., Col. Prime's Regt., eight months, five days, in 1780.

(2) Son of John and Julia Ann (Wagg) Penley, grandson of Samuel and Mary (Dingley) Wagg, great-grandson of James and Rhoda (Gould) Wagg. For the Revolutionary services of James Wagg see No. 145 (2).

210. ALBERT FOSTER DRUMMOND, Waterville, Me.

(1) Son of Everett Richard and Aubigne (Bean) Drummond ; grandson of Benjamin Wadleigh and Lucetta (Foster) Bean, great-grandson of Thomas Dresser and Nancy (Paul) Foster, great-great-grandson of William and Sarah (Groves) Foster. For the services of William Foster see No. 21 (2).

(2) Son of Everett Richard and Aubigne (Bean) Drummond, grandson of Benjamin Wadleigh and Lucetta (Foster) Bean, great-grandson of Phineas and Hannah (Clifford) Bean. For the services of Phineas Bean see No. 21 (1).

For the services of additional Revolutionary ancestors see No. 59 and No. 4 (1) (2) (3).

211. JAMES NEAL READ, Deering, Me.

Son of John and Nancy (Horton) Read, grandson of Noah and Mary (Robinson) Read. Noah Read served five months in Capt. Isaac Hodge's Co., Col. Francis' Militia Regt., in 1776 ; in Capt. Richardson's Co., two months at the siege of Boston in 1776 ; in Capt. Samuel Crowell's Co., Col. Benjamin Hawes' Regt., thirty-five days in 1777 ; in Capt. Alex Foster's Co., Col. Daggett's Regt., Rhode Island Alarm, twenty-five days in December, 1777 ; in Lieut. Hezekiah Ware's Co., Col. Wade's Regt., Rhode Island Alarm, June 20, 1778, twenty-four days ; Sergeant in Capt. Samuel Fisher's Co., Maj. Ballard's Regt., Rhode Island Alarm, thirteen days, July 28, 1780.

212. JOSEPH BATTELL SHEPHERD, Portland, Me.

(1) Son of Garrett Newkirk and Margaret (Van Court) Shepherd, grandson of Joseph and Fanny (Tuers) Shepherd, great-grandson of George and Catrienge (Van Winkle) Shepherd. George Shepherd was a Revolutionary soldier. His widow received a pension. His wife, Catrienge, cut down her father, Daniel Van Winkle, after he had been hung by the British and left for dead, saving his life ; and she carried a message to the American lines at Belville, N. J., informing the commander of an intended night attack. She lived until she was over one hundred years of age.

(2) Son of Garrett Newkirk and Margaret (Van Court) Shepherd, grandson of Joseph and Fanny (Tuers) Shepherd, great-grandson of George and Catrienge (Van Winkle) Shepherd, great-great-grandson of Daniel and Aeltje Van Winkle. Daniel Van Winkle was a member of the secret service. His

house was seized and converted into an arsenal. It is said that he was a friend of Washington.

213. ROBERT ANDREWS BARNARD, South Bridgton, Me.

Son of Daniel, Jr., and Keziah (Dingley) Barnard, grandson of Daniel and Ruth (Andrews) Barnard. Daniel Barnard was a private in Capt. Joshua French's Co., Lieut. Commandant Enoch Putnam, for three months in 1781.

215. EDWARD BISSELL CURTIS, Machias, Me.

(1) Son of Abel, Jr., and Mercy Longfellow (Crocker) Curtis, grandson of Abel and Lucy (Morey) Curtis, great-grandson of Jonathan, Jr., and Eunice (Bridgman) Curtis, great-great-grandson of Jonathan and Dorothy Curtis. Jonathan Curtis was in Capt. Solomon Chase's Co., Col. Jonathan Chase's Regt., Northern Continental Army, at Ticonderoga, May 7, 1777; also in Capt. Samuel Payne's Co., same regiment, near Saratoga, September, 1777.

(2) Son of Abel, Jr., and Mercy Longfellow (Crocker) Curtis, grandson of Abel and Lucy (Morey) Curtis, great-grandson of Israel, Jr., and Theodora (Phelps) Morey. Israel Morey, Jr., was in Capt. Joshua Hayward's Co., Col. Jonathan Chase's Regt., Northern Army, September, 1777; also in Capt. Davenport Phelps' Co., Col. Thomas Bedell's Regt., March, 1778.

(3) Son of Abel, Jr., and Mercy Longfellow (Crocker) Curtis, grandson of Abel and Lucy (Morey) Curtis, great-grandson of Israel, Jr., and Theodora (Phelps) Morey, great-great-grandson of Israel and Martha (Palmer) Morey. Israel Morey was appointed Muster and Paymaster, July 8, 1775; commissioned

Colonel Twelfth Regt., New Hampshire Militia, September 5, 1775, serving nearly through the war; also member of Provincial Congress in 1775, and Legislature in 1776.

217. FRANKLIN ROBINSON, Portland, Me.

Son of Woodbury and Louisa Augusta (Tolford) Robinson, grandson of Samuel and Elizabeth (Emery) Robinson. Samuel Robinson served as private in Capt. Samuel Dunn's Co., Col. Edmund Phinney's Regt., from April 24 to December 31, 1775; also performed other service as a musician and was promoted to Drum Major. His widow received a pension.

Franklin Robinson died August 14, 1902.

218. EDWARD RUSSELL BARBOUR, Portland, Me.

(1) Son of John and Elizabeth Sutton (Russell) Barbour, grandson of Daniel and Sarah (Sutton) Russell, great-grandson of Richard and Elizabeth (Foster) Sutton. Richard Sutton was a private in Capt. Daniel Rogers' Co., from Ipswich, at the Lexington Alarm; also served as Second Lieutenant in Capt. Ebenezer Lord's Co., Col. Timothy Pickering's Regt. He was commissioned May 7, 1776. He was in the service December, 1776, and marched to Danbury, Conn.

(2) Son of John and Elizabeth Sutton (Russell) Barbour, grandson of Robert and Jane (Robinson) Barbour, great-grandson of Joshua and Hannah (Stone) Robinson, great-great-grandson of John and Jane (Lord) Stone, great-great-great-grandson of Tobias and Jane (Smith) Lord. For the services of Tobias Lord see No. 68 (2).

219. WILLIAM ALBION NASON, Dallas, Tex.

(1) Son of Capt. William B. and Susan S. (Gile) Nason, grandson of James and Phebe (Lord) Nason, great-grandson of Edward and Sarah (Merrill) Nason, great-great-grandson of Capt. Joshua and Sarah (Butler) Nason. Capt. Joshua Nason commanded a company in Col. Joseph Storer's Regt., at White Plains and Saratoga. He had three sons in the service.

(2) Son of Capt. William B. and Susan S. (Gile) Nason, grandson of James and Phebe (Lord) Nason, great-grandson of Edward and Sarah (Merrill) Nason. Edward Nason was in Capt. Goodwin's Co., Col. James Scamman's Regt., in Arnold's Expedition against Quebec, 1775–76; also in Col. Baldwin's Regt., at the capture of Burgoyne.

(3) Son of Capt. William B. and Susan S. (Gile) Nason, grandson of James and Phebe (Lord) Nason, great-grandson of Lieut. John and Charity (Curtis) Lord, great-great-grandson of Capt. Tobias and Jane (Smith) Lord. For services of Capt. Tobias Lord see No. 68 (2).

(4) Son of Capt. William B. and Susan S. (Gile) Nason, grandson of James and Phebe (Lord) Nason, great-grandson of Lieut. John and Charity (Curtis) Lord. For record of Lieut. John Lord see No. 68 (2).

220. JOHN INGLEE, Machias, Me.

Son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Smith) Inglee. Ebenezer Inglee enlisted in the Continental Army, July 5, 1780, at the age of sixteen years, served till January 2, 1781, in division under command of Enos Bancroft.

221. JOHN WALLACE THOMPSON, Canton, Me.

Son of John and Mary (Bradford) Thompson, grandson of Hannibal and Polly (Dillingham) Thompson, great-grandson of Capt. John and Jeannett (Allen) Thompson. John Thompson was a private in Capt. Josiah Hayden's Co., Col. Bailey's Regt., at the Lexington Alarm, April 19, 1775; enlisted June 8, 1776, in Capt. Henry Prentiss' Co., Col. Thomas Marshall's Regt.; also in Capt. Nathan Packard's Co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regt., in 1778; was Sergeant in Capt. Nathan Packard's Co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's Regt., July 22, 1780; enlisted in Col. John Bailey's Regt., January 25, 1782, to reinforce the Continental Army.

222. ARTHUR HERBERT BAILEY, Winthrop, Me.

(1) Son of George and Ellen Morrison (Jones) Bailey, grandson of Ezekiel and Hannah (Robbins) Bailey, great-grandson of Daniel and Eunice (Wadsworth) Robbins. Daniel Robbins enlisted from Walpole, Mass., in July, 1776, for five months, and served as private in Capt. Samuel Cowan's Co., Col. Brewer's Regt., Massachusetts Troops, at Ticonderoga, New York, under Gen. Schuyler. He was a private in Capt. Fisher's Co., Col. Titcomb's Regt., May 3, 1777, and served two months and four days in Rhode Island. He was also a private in Capt. Oliver Clapp's Co., Col. Benjamin Hawes' Regt., April 20, 1778, and enlisted from said company and regiment of Massachusetts Militia for nine months, from their arrival to replenish the Continental Army in compliance with Resolve of the General Court passed April 20, 1778. He arrived at Fishkill, New York, June 14, 1778, and served as private in Capt. Brewer's Co., in the Twelfth Massachusetts Regt., commanded by Col. Brewer, in

the Continental Line. He also served in Capt. Timothy Mann's Co., Fourth Suffolk County Regt., commanded by Maj. Seth Ballard, that went to the defense of Rhode Island on an alarm of July, 1780. He received a pension from the date of his application, April 4, 1818, until his death.

(2) Son of George and Ellen Morrison (Jones) Bailey, grandson of Reuben and Lavina (Richmond) Jones, great-grandson of Abiathar and Lavina (Dean) Richmond. Abiathar Richmond was a private from Taunton, Mass., in Capt. Josiah Crocker's Co., Col. Carpenter's Regt., from Bristol County, Massachusetts, marched by order of Council July, 1778, and served one month and fifteen days. He afterwards entered the navy and served until the end of the war.

223. ISAAC WALTER HANSON, Auburn, Me.

Son of Joseph Jones and Hannah Hayes (Twombly) Hanson, grandson of Isaac and Mary (Jones) Hanson. Isaac Hanson served in the ship "Ranger" in 1779; was at the siege of Charleston, S. C., when he was captured and held until September, 1780. He shipped on the "Saratoga" and after capturing a brig he was sent in her to Philadelphia, where he arrived in February, 1781; he then went aboard the frigate "Trumbull," and served until the next June. He was a pensioner and lived to the advanced age of one hundred years and twenty-six days.

224. THOMAS JONES LITTLE, Portland, Me.

(1) Son of William Dodge and Harriet McLellan (Lincoln) Little, grandson of Royal and Harriet (McLellan) Lincoln, great-grandson of Royal and Jerusha (Waterman) Lincoln. Royal Lincoln was a

private in Capt. James Lincoln's Co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's Regt., which marched on Lexington Alarm from Hingham; served thirteen days. He enlisted May 5, 1775, in Capt. James Lincoln's Independent Co., served seven months, twenty-six days; was Corporal in Capt. Winthrop Gray's Co., Col. Thomas Craft's Regt., June 12, 1776; also served as seaman on brigantine "Hazard," Capt. Simeon Sampson, enlisted August 22, 1777, discharged May 20, 1778.

(2) Son of William Dodge and Harriet McLellan (Lincoln) Little, grandson of Royal and Harriet (McLellan) Lincoln, great-grandson of Capt. William McLellan. For Capt. William McLellan's services see No. 149 (1).

225. HENRY PRENTISS KING, Portland, Me.

(1) Son of George Mellen Prentiss and Mary (Smith) King, grandson of Alonzo and Miranda (Prentiss) King, great-grandson of Samuel and Sally (Hall) King, great-great-grandson of George and Betty (Shaw) King. For services of George King see No. 6 (2).

(2) Son of George Mellen Prentiss and Mary (Smith) King, grandson of Alonzo and Miranda (Prentiss) King, great-grandson of Samuel and Sally (Hall) King, great-great-grandson of George and Betty (Shaw) King, great-great-great-grandson of Benjamin and Abiah (Leonard) King. For services of Benjamin King see No. 6 (1).

226. HENRY LAURENS TALBOT, East Machias, Me.

(1) Son of Francis Loring and Mary Cushing (Badger) Talbot, grandson of Micah Jones and Betsey

Brown (Rich) Talbot, great-grandson of Samuel Rich. Samuel Rich was one of the men who captured the British schooner "Diligence" and her armed cutter "Tatmagouch," in Machias Bay, 1775.

(2) Son of Francis Loring and Mary Cushing (Badger) Talbot, grandson of Micah Jones and Betsey Brown (Rich) Talbot, great-grandson of Peter and Lucy (Hammond) Talbot, great-great-grandson of Peter and Abigail (Wheeler) Talbot. For Peter Talbot's services see No. 81 (1).

(3) Son of Francis Loring and Mary Cushing (Badger) Talbot, grandson of Nathaniel and Jane (Owen) Badger, great-grandson of Philip and Joanna (Thompson) Owen. For services of Philip Owen see No. 84 (2).

227. DANIEL MORGAN GARDNER, Calais, Me.

Son of Jacob and Sarah (Morgan) Gardner, grandson of Warren and Mary (Dunbar) Gardner, great-grandson of Jacob Dunbar. He was in Capt. Enoch Whiton's Co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's Regt., at Lexington Alarm; was a private in Capt. Loring's Co., Col. Greaton's Regt., August 1, 1775, served three months, twelve days; also in Capt. Cushing's Co., Col. Heath's Regt., October, 1775; also in Capt. Elias Whiton's Co. of Guards at Boston, March and April, 1778.

Daniel M. Gardner died October 6, 1897.

228. LEONARD FREEMAN SHUTE, Biddeford, Me.

Son of Leonard E. and Hannah (Richardson) Shute, grandson of Ephraim and Nancy (Grant) Richardson, great-grandson of Andrew and Hannah (Grant)

Richardson. Andrew Richardson, at the age of fifteen, enlisted in Townsend, Mass., on April 19, 1775. He and three brothers were in the battle of Bunker Hill. He served two years.

229. CHARLES HOULTON FOGG, Houlton, Me.

Son of Almon H. and Lucy Webster (Hasey) Fogg, grandson of William and Julia (Houlton) Hasey, great-grandson of James and Sarah (Haskell) Houlton, great-great-grandson of Benjamin Haskell. Benjamin Haskell served as Sergeant in Capt. Tyler's Co., Col. Parson's Sixth Regt., 1775; was also Ensign in Tenth Continental Regt. He was in the battle of Bunker Hill.

231. RICHARD FISHER GARDNER, Caribou, Me.

Son of Otis Warren and Susanna (Allan) Gardner, grandson of Theophilus Wilder and Martha R. (Sargent) Allan, great-grandson of Mark and Susan (Wilder) Allan, great-great-grandson of Col. John and Mary (Patten) Allan. For services of Col. John Allan see No. 52.

232. WILLIAM MOULTON INGRAHAM, Portland, Me.

Son of Darius Holbrook and Ella (Moulton) Ingraham, grandson of William and Nancy McLaughlin (Cumston) Moulton, great-grandson of Henry Van Schaick and Catherine (McLaughlin) Cumston, great-great-grandson of John and Sarah (Moody) Cumpston. John Cumpston was a Lieutenant in Capt. Goodrich's Co., in Arnold's Expedition against Quebec in 1775, and was taken prisoner. Sarah Moody, his wife, was a niece of Sir William Pepperrell, and lived in his family.

234. ALFRED SUMNER BRADFORD, Saco, Me.

Son of William J. and Amanda M. (Adams) Bradford, grandson of John and Elizabeth Pike (Kendrick) Adams, great-grandson of Noah and Abigail (Pike) Kendrick, great-great-grandson of Humphrey and Elizabeth Pike. Humphrey Pike was First Lieutenant of Capt. Benjamin Hooper's Co. of Coast Guards, July 17 to December 31, 1775; was a member of the Committee of Inspection, 1774–75, in Saco and Biddeford.

235. CHARLES EDWARD BARCENO KING, Portland, Me.

(1) Son of Jairus Keith and Lodema Theresa (Ballou) King, grandson of Samuel and Sally (Hall) King, great-grandson of George and Betty (Shaw) King. For services of George King see No. 6 (2).

(2) Son of Jairus Keith and Lodema Theresa (Ballou) King, grandson of Samuel and Sally (Hall) King, great-grandson of George and Betty (Shaw) King, great-great-grandson of Benjamin and Abiah (Leonard) King. For services of Benjamin King see No. 6 (1).

(3) Son of Jairus Keith and Lodema Theresa (Ballou) King, grandson of Abner and Bretana (Bowen) Ballou, great-grandson of Seth, 2d, and Sarah (Aldrich) Ballou, great-great-grandson of Seth, 1st, and Margaret Bartlett (Hilton) Ballou. Seth Ballou, 1st, was a private in Capt. Oliver Capron's Co., Col. Samuel Ashley's Regt., June 29, 1777, marched to the relief of Fort Ticonderoga.

236. JOHN MURRAY GLIDDEN, Newcastle, Me.

(1) Son of William Taylor and Catharine (Cottrell)

Glidden, grandson of John and Sarah Boynton (Shove) Glidden, great-grandson of Zebulon and Temperance (Whidden) Glidden, great-great-grandson of Charles and Lydia (Dudley) Glidden. Charles Glidden was at the siege of Louisburg in 1745; marched under Capt. Joseph Cilley, in the Lexington Alarm, in 1775; was Lieutenant in Capt. Jeremiah Clough's Co., in June, 1775, and was at the battle of Bunker Hill under Stark. He served in Col. Enoch Poor's Regt., in the Northern Army; was at the battles of Stillwater and Saratoga, and was afterwards Lieutenant in the Eighth Continental Infantry. He was a member of the New Hampshire Assembly and of the Convention on the adoption of the Federal Constitution.

(2) Son of William Taylor and Catharine (Cottrell) Glidden, grandson of John and Mary Jordan (Lovett) Glidden, great-grandson of Joseph, Jr., and Mary (Waters) Glidden. Joseph Glidden, Jr., was nineteen years of age when he enlisted in Capt. Joseph Jones' Co., Col. William Jones' Regt. of Massachusetts troops. He was in the fight at the retaking of the mast-ships which had been captured by the British fleet, under Sir George Collier, September 10, 1777, and elsewhere with the regiment.

237. CHARLES HUTCHINSON, Portland, Me.

(1) Son of Rawson and Sophia (Cummings) Hutchinson, grandson of Timothy and Nizanla (Rawson) Hutchinson, great-grandson of Bartholomew and Ruth (Haven) Hutchinson. Bartholomew Hutchinson was First Lieutenant of Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's Co. of Fifth Worcester County Regt.; also Lieutenant in Col. Jonathan Holman's Regt., September 26, 1777; also in Capt. Jonathan Woodbury's Co., Col. Jacob Davis' Regt., in 1780.

(2) Son of Rawson and Sophia (Cummings) Hutchinson, grandson of Asa and Lydia (Holt) Cummings. Asa Cummings was a private in Capt. Samuel Johnson's Co., Col. Johnson's Regt., August 14, 1777, service four months.

238. CHARLES LYMAN HUTCHINSON, Portland, Me.

Son of Charles Hutchinson. See No. 237.

239. CHARLES HENRY REDLON, Portland, Me.

(1) Son of Benjamin M. and Mary (Huston) Redlon, grandson of Thomas Jefferson and Phebe (McCorrison) Redlon, great-grandson of Amos and Sally (Emery) Redlon, great-great-grandson of Ebenezer, Jr., and Sarah (Hancock) Redlon, great-great-great-grandson of Ebenezer and Sarah (Young) Redlon. Ebenezer Redlon served in Capt. John Lane's Co., Col. Jacob French's Regt., in 1775; in Capt. Daniel Lane's Co., Col. Ichabod Alden's Regt., in Northern Army, 1777.

(2) Son of Benjamin M. and Mary (Huston) Redlon, grandson of Thomas Jefferson and Phebe (McCorrison) Redlon, great-grandson of Amos and Sally (Emery) Redlon, great-great-grandson of Ebenezer, Jr., and Sarah (Hancock) Redlon. Ebenezer Redlon, Jr., served in Capt. Jabez Lane's Co., Col. Thomas Nixon's Regt., in Northern Army, in 1777. He was a pensioner.

241. JAMES HENRY HUNKINS, Portland, Me.

Son of James B. H. and Mary Hill (Rand) Hunkins, grandson of Moses W. and Polly (Hill) Rand, great-grandson of Moses and Lydia (Wentworth) Rand. Moses Rand enlisted in Capt. John Waldron's

Co., Col. Burnham's Regt., July 3, 1775, and served at Cambridge.

242. HARLAN PAGE INGALLS, Portland, Me.

(1) Son of Daniel and Mary Carr (Barker) Ingalls, grandson of Moses Ingalls. Moses Ingalls served as Sergeant in the New Hampshire Militia, and was a United States pensioner.

(2) Son of Daniel and Mary Carr (Barker) Ingalls, grandson of Samuel Barker. Samuel Barker was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

244. FREDERICK ILLSLEY PHILLIPS, North East Harbor, Me.

Son of Luther Ames and Livonia Illsley (Noyes) Phillips, grandson of Andrew and Thankful (Ames) Phillips, great-grandson of Andrew and Leticia Fernald) Phillips. Andrew Phillips was a private in Capt. Josiah Fay's Co., of Southboro, at Lexington Alarm; also private in same company, Col. Jonathan Ward's Regt., April 24, 1775, served three months, fifteen days; reenlisted and served in same company and regiment eight months.

245. WILLIAM FLYE, Topsham, Me.

Son of Daniel and Huldah (Barker) Flye, grandson of William and Sarah (Rust) Fly. William Fly is said to have been present at the battle of Bunker Hill, but took no part. He enlisted in Capt. Charles Smith's Co., July 18, 1775, and served until January, 1776; joined Col. Wigglesworth's Regt., in Capt. Richard Peabody's Co., and marched to reinforce the Northern Army at Fort Ticonderoga, in the fall of 1776. He is said to have been in the attack on Stony

Point, and later served on a Salem privateer. He was a pensioner.

William Flye died June 12, 1898.

246. EDWIN FLYE, Newcastle, Me.

Son of Amos and Sarah (Wilson) Flye, grandson of William and Sarah (Rust) Fly. For William Fly's services see No. 245.

247. WILLIAM CHENEY MANNING, Washington, D. C.

Brother of Prentice C. Manning. See No. 67.

Maj. William C. Manning, U. S. A., died May 5, 1901.

248. JASPER DUNCAN COCHRANE, Saco, Me.

Son of Chauncey and Maria (Gay) Cochrane, grandson of James and Lettice (Duncan) Cochrane, great-grandson of James and Mary (McDaniel) Cochrane. James Cochrane enlisted in the company from Pembroke, in Col. Kelley's Regt., for three years. May 27, 1781, he was Captain of the company.

250. JAMES CARTER FOX, Portland, Me.

Son of William O. and Mary G. (Carter) Fox, grandson of Daniel and Elizabeth (Lewis) Fox, great-grandson of Archelaus Lewis. Archelaus Lewis enlisted May 10, 1775, in Capt. John Brackett's Co., in Col. Edmund Phinney's Regt., and served until December 31; joined the Eighteenth Continental Regt., same field officers, and was commissioned Ensign, February 1, 1776, and Lieutenant, April 18, 1776, serving at the siege of Boston and at Fort Ticonderoga until December 31. He was Lieutenant and Adjutant of Col. Joseph Vose's Regt., January 1, 1777, until February 20, 1779, and served in the field.

252. JAMES BRAINARD DRAKE, Bath, Me.

Son of Samuel Stillman and Priscilla (Barstow) Drake, grandson of Enoch and Sarah (Merriam) Drake, great-grandson of Nathan and Jemima (Gay) Drake. Nathan Drake served in Capt. Peter Talbot's Co., in Lieut. Col. Robinson's Regt., in the Lexington Alarm, April 19, 1775; at Dorchester Heights in the siege of Boston, in Capt. Simeon Leach's Co., Col. Benj. Gill's Regt., in 1776.

253. AUGUSTUS FREEDOM MOULTON, Portland, Me.

(1) Son of Freedom and Shuah Coffin (Carter) Moulton, grandson of Joshua and Lydia (Stone) Moulton, great-grandson of Charles and Olive (Fabyan) Moulton, great-great-grandson of Daniel and Grace (Reynolds) Moulton. Daniel Moulton was one of the Committee of Correspondence, Safety and Inspection at Scarborough, in 1778. He was commonly known as "Captain" and his name appears upon his tombstone as "Capt. Daniel Moulton."

(2) Son of Freedom and Shuah Coffin (Carter) Moulton, grandson of Ezra and Sarah (Fabyan) Carter, great-grandson of Joshua and Sarah (Brackett) Fabyan. Joshua Fabyan, Esq., was a member of County Convention, September 21, 1774; Selectman of Scarborough, in 1775, 1779 and 1781; Receiver of Taxes, 1775; Representative to General Court in 1776, and a committee to raise Capt. Paul Ellis' Co. for two months' service at siege of Boston, in February, 1776; he was a Justice of Court of General Sessions, October 31, 1775, until April, 1797, and a Committee of Correspondence and Safety at Scarborough in 1782.

254. OSCAR HOLMES TRIPP, Rockland, Me.

Son of Leander Smith and Louisa (Allen) Tripp,

grandson of John and Jedidah (Smith) Tripp. John Tripp was a private in Capt. Manasseh Kempton's Co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regt.

255. WALTER FRANKLIN ROBINSON, Portland, Me.

(1) Son of Benjamin Franklin and Adelia FitzAlan (Moore) Robinson, grandson of Asa and Lois (Barrows) Robinson, great-grandson of Asa and Deborah (Briggs) Robinson, great-great-grandson of Increase and Rebecca (Bourne) Robinson. Increase Robinson was a "Minute Man" in the Lexington Alarm, April 19, 1775; Sergeant and Ensign in Capt. Eleazer Hamlin's Co., Col. John Thomas' Regt., in 1775; commissioned First Lieutenant in the Eighth Co., Second Plymouth County Co., May 10, 1776, and served around Boston; enlisted May 12, 1778, as Ensign in Zachariah Watkin's Co., in Col. Ezra Wood's Regt., and served on the Hudson River in 1778–79.

(2) Son of Benjamin Franklin and Adelia FitzAlan (Moore) Robinson, grandson of Asa and Lois (Barrows) Robinson, great-grandson of Asa and Deborah (Briggs) Robinson, great-great-grandson of John Briggs. John Briggs served in Capt. John Bradford's Co., in the Lexington Alarm, and served through 1775; he was called out in 1776.

(3) Son of Benjamin Franklin and Adelia FitzAlan (Moore) Robinson, grandson of John and Esther (Ryerson) Moore, great-grandson of Thomas Moore. Thomas Moore served in Col. Crane's Artillery Regt. three years, from 1777, and afterwards on the privateer "Aurora."

256. HENRY WHITING, Ellsworth, Me.

(1) Son of Henry and Susan (Jarvis) Whiting,

grandson of Thomas J. and Frances (Dutton) Whiting, great-grandson of Timothy, Jr., and Abigail (Kidder) Whiting, great-great-grandson of Timothy and Sarah (Osgood) Whiting. Timothy Whiting served at Crown Point in 1775, and with his two sons was at Concord, April 19, 1775, in Capt. Jonathan Stickney's Co., as Sergeant, in Col. Bridges' Regt.; Sergeant Major under same officers in 1775, eight months at Cambridge. "Capt. Timothy Whiting" was one of the Committee of Correspondence, Inspection and Safety at Lancaster, Mass., in 1783.

(2) Son of Henry and Susan (Jarvis) Whiting, grandson of Thomas J. and Frances (Dutton) Whiting, great-grandson of Timothy, Jr., and Abigail (Kidder) Whiting. Timothy Whiting, Jr., served in Capt. Jonathan Stickney's Co., Col. Bridges' Regt., in the Lexington Alarm, April 19, 1775, and was at Concord; enlisted April 25, 1775, and served at Cambridge under the same officers, and joined Gen. Arnold's Expedition to Canada; Major and Acting Deputy Quartermaster General, Continental Army, January 1, 1777, to June 30, 1780.

257. RUSSELL DAVIS WOODMAN, Westbrook, Me.

Son of Davis and Mary Ellen (Atkinson) Woodman, grandson of Samuel and Clarissa (Ayer) Atkinson, great-grandson of Perley and Mary (White) Ayer, great-great-grandson of William, Jr., and Mary (Mills) White. William White, Jr., was selectman of Chester, N. H., in 1775; served as Master and Paymaster of troops; enlisted for the Continental Army in New Hampshire in 1777–78; was Major of Militia at the commencement of the war, and in 1784 was commissioned Lieutenant Colonel; member of the Convention

at Concord, N. H., in 1782, to frame a system of government for the State.

260. WALLACE HUMPHREY WHITE, Lewiston, Me.

Son of John and Mary Augusta (Humphrey) White, grandson of Ebenezer and Mary (White) Humphrey, great-grandson of Ebenezer and Ruth (Shumway) Humphrey. Ebenezer Humphrey was a Lieutenant in Capt. Jeremiah Kingsbury's Co., from Oxford, Mass., Fifth Worcester County Regt., March 20, 1776. In that year he served at Dobb's Ferry, Tarrytown and North Castle, N. Y. In 1777 he was Lieutenant in Capt. Abijah Lamb's Co., Col. Job Cushing's Regt., and participated in the movement that led to the surrender of Burgoyne. He was Captain in Col. Jacob Dawes' Worcester County Regt., in the Rhode Island Alarm, July 30, 1780, and throughout the war his services at home were little less valuable than in the field. He was a pensioner.

261. WILLIAM SEWARD OLIVER, Portland, Me.

Son of Washington and Mary Jane (Hinckley) Oliver, grandson of William Young and Mary (Sprague) Oliver, great-grandson of William and Elizabeth (Young) Oliver. William Oliver served in Capt. Benjamin Lemont's Co., Col. Samuel McCobb's Regt., in the Bagaduce Expedition, in 1779, and under same captain in Major William Lithgow's Regt., September 15 to November 1, 1779, on the Penobscot River.

William S. Oliver died September 5, 1897.

262. WILLIAM PREBLE CARR, Portland, Me.

Son of William Wallace and Julia Ann (Tukey) Carr, grandson of John and Avis (Preble) Carr, great-

grandson of Jedediah, Jr., and Avis (Phillips) Preble, great-great-grandson of Gen. Jedediah and Martha (Junkins) Preble. Gen. Jedediah Preble was at Louisburg in 1745; Captain in 1746; Lieutenant Colonel at Fort Halifax in 1754; Major at Chignecto, Nova Scotia, in 1755, when he was wounded; Colonel in 1758; Brigadier General in 1759, and was Governor at Fort Pownal until 1763; twice wounded in battle; in the Revolution was chairman of the committee to answer the Boston letter, at Falmouth; Councilor in 1774; elected commander of the Massachusetts forces, October 27, 1774, but declined on account of age and ill health; chairman of the Committee of Correspondence at Falmouth, in 1775; organized Col. Phinney's Regt., in 1775; was the largest loser by the burning of Falmouth in 1775, losing £2,500; as chairman of the committee was the leader at Falmouth; elected Councilor of Massachusetts in 1777 and 1780, being chairman in 1777; Justice of the Inferior Court in 1778, 1780, 1782 and 1783; Representative to the General Court twelve years, first in 1753, and last in 1780. He was on intimate terms with Washington, Putnam, Thomas and others at Cambridge, often dining with them. His son, Commodore Edward Preble, was a midshipman and Lieutenant in the war; also other sons were engaged.

263. FREDERICK HOLCOMB MOSES, Bucksport, Me.

(1) Son of James Franklin and Harriet (Porter) Moses, grandson of Darius and Sodema (Holcomb) Moses, great-grandson of Darius and Sarah (Adams) Moses. Darius Moses was a soldier in Capt. Zaccheus Chase's Co., Col. Noadrah Hooker's Regt., 1777.

(2) Son of James Franklin and Harriet (Porter)

Moses, grandson of Darius and Sodema (Holcomb) Moses, great-grandson of Darius and Sarah (Adams) Moses, great-great-grandson of Aaron and Susannah (Seymour) Moses. Aaron Moses was a Sergeant at the Lexington Alarm, also in Capt. John Brown's Co., Col. Jonathan Pettibone's Eighteenth Regt., and Lieutenant in Capt. David Phelp's Co., Col. Noah Phelp's Regt.

264. FRANK CARROLL BURRILL, Ellsworth, Me.

Son of Charles Carroll Burrill. See No. 200.

265. OLIVER HALEY FERNALD, Dexter, Me.

Son of Ebenezer and Sophronia (Wasgatt) Fernald, grandson of Davis, Jr., and Sally (Hadlock) Wasgatt, great-grandson of Davis and Rachel (Richardson) Wasgatt. Davis Wasgatt was Quartermaster Sergeant from May, 1778, to November 1, 1778, in Capt. James Harlow's Co., Col. Ezra Wood's Regt.

266 FREDERICK ALTON CUMMINGS, Bangor, Me.

Son of George W. and Ann (Haines) Cummings, grandson of Reuben and Jane (Penly) Haines, great-grandson of Joseph Penly. Joseph Penly was a private in Capt. Adam Martin's Co., Col. Nathan Tyler's Regt. from September 29, 1779, until January 1, 1780; in Capt. Peter Coombs' Co., Lieut. Col. Prime's Regt., from May 22, 1780, until January 26, 1781.

Frederick A. Cummings died December 13, 1899.

268. ORESTES PIERCE, Oakland, Cal.

Son of Marshall and Julia (Lougee) Pierce, grandson of William and Mehitable (Charles) Pierce, great-grandson of Richard and Sarah (Dow) Pierce, great-

great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Johnson) Pierce. John Pierce was a private in Capt. David Noble's Co., Col. John Patterson's Twenty-sixth Regt. of Foot. Together with his brother, Richard, of Damariscotta, he went to Boston, where they were assigned to the above company and regiment as "unattached." He was from Pearsontown, now Standish.

269. FRANK LONGFELLOW SHAW, Machias, Me.

Son of John and Relief A. Shaw, grandson of William Nickels and Nancy D. Shaw, great-grandson of Francis, Jr., and Hannah (Nickels) Shaw. Francis Shaw, Jr., was Captain of the Gouldsborough Militia in August, 1777; made a treaty with the St. John Indians in 1776, and in 1777 the Council of Massachusetts ordered him to carry the St. John Indians, then in Boston, to their home and to use his best efforts to confirm the Indians in the interests of the country. He was to have the rank of Major. Maj. Samuel Shaw, a brother of Francis Shaw, was aid to Gen. Henry Knox, and took an active part in the organization of the Society of the Cincinnati.

270. ARTHUR KINSMAN HUNT, Portland, Me.

(1) Son of George Smith and Augusta Merrill (Barstow) Hunt, grandson of George Simonton and Ellen (Merrill) Barstow, great-grandson of Paul and Eleanor (Stevens) Merrill, great-great-grandson of Thomas and Margaret (Johnson) Merrill. Thomas Merrill was a private in Capt. Moses Nowell's Co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; he was a private in Capt. Benjamin Perkins' Co., Col. Moses Little's Regt., May 9, 1776; and Third Lieutenant in Capt. Samuel Huse's Co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regt. of Guards in 1778.

(2) Son of George Smith and Augusta Merrill (Barstow) Hunt, grandson of George Simonton and Ellen (Merrill) Barstow, great-grandson of Paul and Eleanor (Stevens) Merrill, great-great-grandson of Thomas and Margaret (Johnson) Merrill, great-great-great-grandson of Moses Merrill. Moses Merrill was a private in Capt. Lunt's Co., Col. Little's Regt., July 17, 1775; he also went to Quebec in same company, probably in October, 1775.

271. THOMAS WYMAN VOSE, Bangor, Me.

(1) Son of William and Mary W. (Phillips) Vose, grandson of William and Clarissa (Tainter) Vose, great-grandson of Benjamin and Margaret (Hinds) Tainter. Benjamin Tainter was a fifer in Capt. Seth Moore's "Minute Men," from Westboro, in the Lexington Alarm; took part in the battle of Bennington, in Capt. Timothy Brigham's Co.; and was in the Rhode Island service in 1779.

(2) Son of William and Mary W. (Phillips) Vose, grandson of William and Clarissa (Tainter) Vose, great-grandson of William and Mary (Howe) Vose. William Vose was a Corporal in Capt. Ebenezer Tucker's Militia Co., at Lexington, April 19, 1775; Sergeant in Capt. Oliver Vose's Co., at the defense of Boston; private in Capt. Isaiah Vose's Co., fortifying Boston harbor, and took part in Major Vose's raid and destruction of the lights and beacons in Boston harbor.

272. FRED ROBINSON SPEAR, Rockland, Me.

Son of Alfred K. and Nancy M. (Thorndike) Spear, grandson of John and Hannah (Butler) Spear, great-grandson of John and Lucy (Robbins) Butler,

great-great-grandson of Phinehas and Bathsheba (Graves) Butler. For Phinehas Butler's services see No. 7 (1).

273. HENRY GOODNOW VOSE, Boston, Mass.

Son of Edwin Howard and Eliza Maria (Goodnow) Vose, grandson of Peter Thacher and Lydia Cushing (Buck) Vose, great-grandson of Thomas and Mehitable (Hayden) Vose, great-great-grandson of Josiah and Silence (Howard) Hayden. For Josiah Hayden's services see No. 4.

274. ISAAC HOBBS MERRILL, Bangor, Me.

(1) Son of Elias and Emma Augusta (Hobbs) Merrill, grandson of Elias and Elizabeth (Fullerton) Merrill, great-grandson of Joshua and Mary (Winslow) Merrill. For Joshua Merrill's services see No. 183 (2).

(2) Son of Elias and Emma Augusta (Hobbs) Merrill, grandson of Isaac and Emma Augusta (Shaw) Hobbs, great-grandson of Isaac and Mary (Baldwin) Hobbs, great-great-grandson of Isaac and Mary (Sanderson) Hobbs. Isaac Hobbs was a "Minute Man" in Capt. Samuel Lamson's Co., from Weston, Mass., in the Lexington Alarm, April 19, 1775.

Isaac H. Merrill died March 4, 1901.

276. JOHN WITHAM PENNEY, Mechanic Falls, Me.

Son of Mark and Sally Parsons (Witham) Penney, grandson of Thomas and Lydia (Herring) Penney. Thomas Penney served in the coast defense of Gloucester, Mass., in 1775, under Capt. Daniel Warner.

277. ALEXANDER WADSWORTH LONGFELLOW, Portland, Me.

(1) Son of Stephen and Zilpah (Wadsworth)

WADSWORTH MONUMENT

HIRAM, MAINE

Longfellow, grandson of Peleg and Elizabeth (Bartlett) Wadsworth. Gen. Peleg Wadsworth was Captain of Militia early in 1775, commissioned Captain in September, and served in Cotton's and Bailey's Regts. He was an Engineer with Gen. Thomas at Dorchester Heights, in March, 1776, and took an active part in the siege of Boston. He was an aid to Gen. Artemas Ward until he retired from the service. In 1778 he was appointed Adjutant General of Massachusetts, and in 1779 was placed second in command of the Bagaduce Expedition, and was commended for his services. In February, 1781, he was captured and confined in Fort George, at Castine, Me.; escaped June 18, and returned home. He became a prominent man in Portland, Me., and was the first Representative in Congress from that district, serving 1792–1806. One son, Henry Wadsworth, was a Lieutenant at Tripoli with Com. Preble, and was killed by a fireship. Another son, Com. Alexander Scammel Wadsworth, was Second Lieutenant on the "Constitution," when she fought the "Guerriere" in 1812. The poet, Henry Wadsworth Longfellow, was his grandson.

(2) Son of Stephen and Zilpah (Wadsworth) Longfellow, grandson of Gen. Peleg and Elizabeth (Bartlett) Wadsworth, great-grandson of Dea. Peleg Wadsworth. Dea. Peleg Wadsworth took an active part as a Committee of Safety, at Duxbury, Mass., during the war of the Revolution.

Alexander Wadsworth Longfellow died February 14, 1901.

278. WILLARD ASBURY MILLS, Rockland, Me.

(1) Son of Moses and Sabra (Calderwood) Mills, grandson of Benjamin and Sarah (Loker) Mills. Benjamin Mills was a private in Capt. Robert Smith's Co.,

Col. William Heath's Regt., in the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Hopestill Hall's Co., Col. Samuel Robinson's Regt., in February, 1776; in Capt. Aaron Smith's Co., Col. William McIntosh's Regt., at Dorchester Heights, in March, 1776; in Capt. Timothy Stone's Co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Regt., at Fort Ticonderoga, five months; Corporal in Capt. Aaron Smith's Co., Col. Benjamin Gill's Regt., three and one-half months in 1777; private in Capt. Ebenezer Battles' Co., Col. William McIntosh's Regt., at Roxbury, March 23 to April 5, 1778, and fifteen days at Watertown, in July; Corporal in Capt. Ebenezer Battles' Co., Col. Samuel Pierce's Regt., in Rhode Island, May 22 to July 1, 1779, and in Capt. Zebulon King's Co., six months, from July, 1780.

(2) Son of Moses and Sabra (Calderwood) Mills, grandson of Benjamin and Sarah (Loker) Mills, great-grandson of Jonas Loker. Jonas Loker was a soldier in Capt. Isaac Loker's Co., Col. James Brett's Regt., in the Lexington Alarm, and was in the service in May, 1775. He was in Capt. Patch's Co., Col. William Prescott's Regt., at the battle of Bunker Hill, and was slain. His name appears on the bronze tablet on the battlefield at Charlestown.

279. FREDERICK ROBIE, Gorham, Me.

(1) Son of Toppan and Sarah Thaxter (Lincoln) Robie, grandson of John and Bethia (Thaxter) Lincoln, great-grandson of Jonathan and Susannah Lincoln. Jonathan Lincoln was in Capt. James Lincoln's Co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's Regt., in the Lexington Alarm.

(2) Son of Toppan and Sarah Thaxter (Lincoln)

Robie, grandson of Edward and Sarah (Smith) Robie. The town records of Chester, N. H., show that pursuant to the recommendation of the Provincial Congress, made March 14, 1776, that Edward Robie "with other townsmen, solemnly over their individual signatures engaged and promised that they would do the utmost in their power at the risk of their lives and fortunes, with arms oppose the hostile proceedings of the British fleets and armies against the united Colonies."

(3) Son of Toppan and Sarah Thaxter (Lincoln) Robie, grandson of Edward and Sarah (Smith) Robie, great-grandson of Samuel Robie. Samuel Robie, January 21, 1775, was chosen one of the deputies to meet at Exeter, to nominate delegates to the Congress to convene at Philadelphia, May 10, following. April 10, 1775, the town voted to raise fifty good and effective able-bodied men for military service, and thereupon Capt. Samuel Robie was elected Mustering Officer, which duty he performed. At the annual March town meeting in 1778, he was elected one of seven as a Committee of Safety for Chester. April 14, 1777, he was selected by the town as one of a committee to hire men for the war, and December 2, 1777, as chairman of the committee, he made a lengthy report which was accepted by the town. He is also mentioned by name in the town records of Chester in connection with the recommendation referred to (2) above.

(4) Son of Toppan and Sarah Thaxter (Lincoln) Robie, grandson of John and Bethia (Thaxter) Lincoln, great-grandson of Jonathan and Bethia (Lincoln) Thaxter. Jonathan Thaxter served in Capt. James Lincoln's Co., in 1776, and the history of Hingham says that "he was in active service as Artificer in the war of the Revolution."

280. CEPHAS GARDNER ADAMS, Portland, Me.

Son of Levi Preston and Ruth (Carlton) Adams, grandson of Joseph and Jerusha (Preston) Adams. Joseph Adams served in the Rhode Island Line and was a pensioner.

Cephas G. Adams died April 12, 1901.

282. HUDSON TOWNSEND FRISBIE, Houlton, Me.

(1) Son of Timothy and Mary E. (Stevens) Frisbie, grandson of Timothy and —— Frisbie, great-grandson of Janoh Frisbie. Janoh Frisbie was appointed Lieutenant January 1, 1777, in Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., Col. Joseph Vose's Regt., Massachusetts troops, and served until April, 1779. He was a pensioner.

(2) Son of Timothy and Mary E. (Stevens) Frisbie, grandson of Timothy and —— Frisbie, great-grandson of Janoh Frisbie, great-great-grandson of Israel Frisbie. For the services of Israel Frisbie see No. 96 (3).

283. JAMES GRAY GARLAND, Saco, Me.

(1) Son of Joseph Parsons and Eunice (Kenney) Garland, grandson of John and Betsey (Parsons) Garland, great-grandson of John and Abigail (Perkins) Garland, great-great-grandson of Benjamin and Sarah (Jennes) Garland. Benjamin Garland was one of the committee of seven at Rye, N. H., in 1775 and in 1781 to raise soldiers for the army.

(2) Son of Joseph Parsons and Eunice (Kenney) Garland, grandson of John and Betsey (Parsons) Garland, great-grandson of John and Abigail (Perkins) Garland. John Garland hauled to Newport, R. I.,

with his oxen, a load of powder from Fort William and Mary at Newcastle, N. H., that had been captured. He enlisted December 5, 1776, in Capt. Joseph Parson's Co., and served until March 11, 1777. He served under the same captain in Rhode Island, in 1778.

(3) Son of Joseph Parsons and Eunice (Kenney) Garland, grandson of John and Betsey (Parsons) Garland, great-grandson of Capt. Joseph and Mary (Seavey) Parsons. Capt. Joseph Parsons served in the army at Newcastle, N. H., in 1775, was in the service in 1776, and in Rhode Island in 1777, and was in the service in August, 1778. He was a Representative from Rye, N. H., in 1778.

284. WILLIAM CHESMAN NELSON, Portland, Me.

(1) Son of Lot Chesman and Mary Lucetta (Morse) Nelson, grandson of Lot Packard and Caroline Sawyer (Starr) Nelson, great-grandson of James, 2d, and Lois (Leach) Starr, great-great-grandson of James and Mary Starr. James Starr served eight days in the Lexington Alarm. He is said to have been one of those who, dressed as Indians, threw the tea overboard in Boston Harbor in 1773.

(2) Son of Lot Chesman and Mary Lucetta (Morse) Nelson, grandson of Lot Packard and Caroline Sawyer (Starr) Nelson, great-grandson of Elias and Deborah (Barrows) Nelson, great-great-grandson of Abner and Johanna (Holmes) Nelson. Abner Nelson was Corporal in Capt. Isaac Wood's Co., April 19, 1775; in Capt. Joshua White's Co., September 20, 1776; Sergeant in Capt. John Barrows' Co., in 1778.

(3) Son of Lot Chesman and Mary Lucetta (Morse) Nelson, grandson of Lot Packard and

Caroline Sawyer (Starr) Nelson, great-grandson of Elias and Deborah (Barrows) Nelson, great-great-grandson of Capt. John Barrows. John Barrows was private in Capt. Isaac Wood's Co., in the Lexington Alarm; First Lieutenant in Fourth Plymouth County Regt., May 9, 1776; in Capt. Joshua White's Co., Col. John Cushing's Regt., September 13, 1776; Captain in Col. Ebenezer Sproul's Regt., September 6, 1778.

(4) Son of Lot Chesman and Mary Lucetta (Morse) Nelson, grandson of Henry and Bethiah (Walker) Morse, great-grandson of John and Mary (Gibbs) Walker. John Walker was a private in Capt. Caleb Brooks' Co., November, 1776, and Sergeant in December. He was in Capt. Mills' Co. in January, 1777 ; in Capt. Job Winchell's Co., in August, 1780. He was at Valley Forge, January 6, 1778.

William C. Nelson died September 27, 1900.

285. HENRY IRVIN NELSON, Deering, Me.

(1) Son of Lot Packard and Caroline Sawyer (Starr) Nelson, grandson of James, 2d, and Lois (Leach) Starr, great-grandson of James and Mary Starr. For the services of James Starr see No. 284 (1).

(2) Son of Lot Packard and Caroline Sawyer (Starr) Nelson, grandson of Elias and Deborah (Barrows) Nelson, great-grandson of Abner and Johanna (Holmes) Nelson. For services of Abner Nelson see 284 (2)

(3) Son of Lot Packard and Caroline Sawyer (Starr) Nelson, grandson of Elias and Deborah (Barrows) Nelson, great-grandson of Capt. John Barrows. For the services of Capt. John Barrows see No. 284 (3).

287. WILLIAM GERRY MANN, Westbrook, Me.

(1) Son of William M. and Elmira (Gerry) Mann, grandson of Obadiah, Jr., and —— (Bray) Mann, great-grandson of Obadiah Mann. Obadiah Mann was a private from Wrentham in the Lexington Alarm; enlisted as Lieutenant for three years and was mustered out as Captain.

(2) Son of William M. and Elmira (Gerry) Mann, grandson of Obadiah, Jr., and —— (Bray) Mann, great-grandson of Nicholas Bray. Nicholas Bray was a private in Capt. Dodge's Co., August 1, 1778. He was also in the service in 1776, 1777 and 1779, and was mustered out as Captain.

288. FREDERICK HANKERSON COSTELLO, Bangor, Me.

Son of David E. and Rosina A. Costello, grandson of William and Thankful (White) Hankerson, great-grandson of William Hankerson. William Hankerson enlisted from Hallowell for three years in the Continental Army, in 1778. He was a pensioner.

289. GEORGE THORNDIKE HARKNESS, Rockport, Me.

Son of Robert and Deborah Wallace (Thorndike) Harkness, grandson of John and Elizabeth (Ott) Harkness. John Harkness was a private and clerk in Capt. Ezra Town's Co., Col. Reed's Regt., at the battle of Bunker Hill. He enlisted April 23, 1775, mustered as Ensign July 11, 1775, and promoted to Lieutenant in the same company. He enlisted January 1, 1778, for twelve months' service. His widow received a pension.

290. SUMNER JOHN CHADBOURNE, Augusta, Me.

(1) Son of John and Betsey (Stevens) Chadbourne, grandson of Amos, Jr., and Mary (Pullen)

Stevens, great-grandson of Amos and Mary (Whiting) Stevens, great-great-grandson of Jonathan Whiting. Jonathan Whiting was chosen a Committee of Correspondence in March, 1775, and was a Lieutenant in the Militia; in 1776, was a Committee of Correspondence, Inspection and Safety. He was a Representative to the General Court in 1782 and 1783.

(2) Son of John and Betsey (Stevens) Chadbourne, grandson of Amos, Jr., and Mary (Pullen) Stevens, great-grandson of Amos and Mary (Whiting) Stevens, great-great-grandson of Joseph and Elizabeth (Emery) Stevens. Joseph Stevens was appointed a member of the Committee of Correspondence, March 17, 1775, and in 1776 a member of the Committee of Correspondence, Inspection and Safety.

(3) Son of John and Betsey (Stevens) Chadbourne, grandson of Amos, Jr., and Mary (Pullen) Stevens, great-grandson of Amos and Mary (Whiting) Stevens. Amos Stevens was a Corporal in the town Militia in 1775, and was appointed on the committee in 1777.

Sumner J. Chadbourne died October 1, 1902.

291. PHILIP QUINCY LORING, Portland, Me.

(1) Son of Prentiss and Helen Caroline (McAllister) Loring, grandson of George and Hannah (Phinney) McAllister, great-grandson of Rev. Clement and Joanna (Wallace) Phinney, great-great-grandson of Edmund, Jr., and Sarah (Hamlin) Phinney, great-great-great-grandson of Col. Edmund and Elizabeth (Meserve) Phinney. Col. Edmund Phinney was an officer in the French and Indian wars; was Colonel of Militia; enlisted Colonel of the Thirty-first Regt. of Foot, April 24, 1775, and served at Cambridge,

Mass., in Gen. Heath's Brigade, Gen. Putnam's Division, until December 31. He was commissioned Colonel of the Eighteenth Continental Regt., January 1, 1776; served under the same officers through the siege of Boston, and marched in August to reinforce the Northern Army at Fort Ticonderoga, retiring from the service December 31, 1776. He was a Selectman, Justice, member of the Provincial Congress, and Representative to the General Court during the war.

(2) Son of Prentiss and Helen Caroline (McAllister) Loring, grandson of George and Hannah (Phinney) McAllister, great-grandson of Rev. Clement and Joanna (Wallace) Phinney, great-great-grandson of Edmund, Jr., and Sarah (Hamlin) Phinney. Edmund Phinney, Jr., enlisted at nineteen in Capt. Alexander McLellan's Co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's Regt., and took part in the Bagaduce Expedition in 1779.

292. FRANCIS FESSENDEN, Portland, Me.

(1) Son of William Pitt and Ellen Maria (Deering) Fessenden, grandson of James and Almira (Ilsley) Deering, great-grandson of Nathaniel and Dorcas (Milk) Deering. Nathaniel Deering was one of the owners of the privateer "Fox," and received letters-of-marque and reprisal from Gov. John Hancock.

(2) Son of William Pitt and Ellen Maria (Deering) Fessenden, grandson of James and Almira (Ilsley) Deering, great-grandson of Enoch and Mary (Parker) Ilsley. Enoch Ilsley was a member of the Non-importation Convention at Falmouth in 1774, on the Committee of Correspondence and Inspection in 1775, and was a conspicuous patriot at Falmouth Neck during the war.

(3) Great-great-grandson of Samuel Fowler. Samuel Fowler marched a company to Concord, Mass., in the Lexington Alarm, and served as First Lieutenant in Capt. James Osgood's Co., Col. Bedel's Regt., in 1776, in the Ticonderoga campaign.

(4) Also great-great-grandson of Samuel Clements. Samuel Clements was First Lieutenant in Capt. Daniel Hill's Co., and marched to Cambridge from Haverhill, Mass., in the Lexington Alarm.

293. FREDERICK STURDIVANT VAILL, Portland, Me.

(1) Son of E. E. and Charlotte F. (Sturdivant) Vaill, grandson of Isaac Fenton and Julia Boyd (Belden) Sturdivant, great-grandson of Isaac and Olive (York) Sturdivant, great-great-grandson of William Ring and Polly (Drinkwater) York. William Ring York with his vessel and crew was captured by an English cruiser and carried into Nassau and confined six months. Afterwards he was captured twice, and then enlisted as a private soldier in a Massachusetts Continental Regt. He was a pensioner.

(2) Son of E. E. and Charlotte F. (Sturdivant) Vaill, grandson of Isaac Fenton and Julia Boyd (Belden) Sturdivant, great-grandson of Isaac and Olive (York) Sturdivant, great-great-grandson of William and Polly (Drinkwater) York, great-great-great-grandson of Lieut. Joseph Drinkwater. Joseph Drinkwater was First Lieutenant of the privateer sloop "Satisfaction," November 4, 1776.

294. EDWARD WARD COREY, Portland, Me.

Son of Eben Corey. See No. 3.

295. JOHN LINCOLN COREY, Portland, Me.

Son of Eben Corey. See No. 3.

296 JOSEPH WARREN GLIDDEN, Newcastle, Me.

Son of John M. Glidden. See No. 236.

297 WILSON CROSBY, Bangor, Me.

Son of William Chase and Mary Wilson Crosby, grandson of Oliver and Harriot (Chase) Crosby, great-grandson of Oliver and Rachel (Stickney) Crosby. Oliver Crosby was a Lieutenant in command of the third company of men that, on the 19th of April, 1775, marched from Billerica on the Lexington Alarm. He was in camp at Cambridge, May 1, 1775. Later he was a member of the Billerica town committee for enlisting men and was otherwise prominent in support of the war.

298. EVERARD ELMER NEWCOMB, Eastport, Me.

Son of Henry W. and Mary Ann (Watson) Newcomb, grandson of Robert and Eliza (Coom) Newcomb, great-grandson of John and Anne (Chase) Newcomb. John Newcomb enlisted in May, 1775, in Capt. Nathaniel Collins' Co., Col. Moses Little's Regt., and served at Cambridge. He also served in Joseph Robey's Co. He enlisted in January, 1776, as Corporal in Capt. William Pearson's Co., Col. Porter's Regt., promoted to Sergeant and served at Cape Ann until August 15, 1776. In April, 1777, he volunteered in Capt. James Carr's Co. Col. Little's Regt., and marched to Albany, N. Y., from whence he marched under Gen. Arnold to the relief of Fort Stanwix, then marched to Stillwater, and joined the artillery under Major Bannister, and was at the capture of Gen. Burgoyne. He afterwards sailed on a Machias privateer, was taken prisoner and confined on the Jersey prison ship "Jersey," from which he escaped.

He then sailed on a Cape Ann privateer and assisted in capturing several prizes. He was a pensioner.

299. HENRY DEERING, Deering, Me.

(1) Son of Nathaniel and Anna Margaret (Holwell) Deering, grandson of James and Almira (Ilsley) Deering, great-grandson of Nathaniel and Dorcas (Milk) Deering. For the services of Nathaniel Deering see No. 292 (1).

(2) Son of Nathaniel and Anna Margaret (Holwell) Deering, grandson of James and Almira (Ilsley) Deering, great-grandson of Enoch and Mary (Parker) Ilsley. For the services of Enoch Ilsley see No. 292 (2).

300. EVERETT SCHERMERHORN STACKPOLE, Bradford, Mass.

(1) Son of Samuel O. and Eliza S. (Macomber) Stackpole, grandson of John and Elizabeth (Dunning) Stackpole. John Stackpole was a private in Capt. George Rogers' Co., Col. Nathaniel Jordan's Regt. Service one month at Falmouth, Me. He was born August 4, 1749, at Somersworth, N. H., and died June 26, 1829, at Durham, Me.

(2) Son of Samuel O. and Eliza S. (Macomber) Stackpole, grandson of Elijah and Eliza (Swett) Macomber, great-grandson of Joseph and Thankful (Canedy) Macomber. Joseph Macomber was Lieutenant in Capt. Abiel Pierce's Co. of "Minute Men" that responded to the alarm, April 19, 1775. Time of service two days. He was Sergeant in Capt. Levi Rounsevill's Co., Col. D. Brewer's Regt., enlisting May 5, 1775, and serving three months and four days. He was commissioned Lieutenant in Capt. Edward

Seagrovy's Co., Thirteenth Massachusetts Regt., commanded by Col. Joseph Rand, January 1, 1776, by order of Congress, signed by John Hancock, President. So reads his commission. He was afterwards Captain in the Militia. He was born in Taunton, Mass., March 28, 1732, and died in Middleborough, Mass., January 24, 1800.

(3) Son of Samuel O. and Eliza S. (Macomber) Stackpole, grandson of Elijah and Eliza (Swett) Macomber, great-grandson of Dr. Stephen and Sarah (Adams) Swett. Dr. Stephen Swett was Surgeon in Col. Edmund Phinney's Thirty-first Regt. of Foot, in 1775, and served at Cambridge, Mass. He was born in Newmarket, N. H., and died in Otisfield, Me., January 6, 1807.

301. JOSEPH CARLETON HOLMAN, Farmington, Me.

Son of Elijah and Mercy Todd (Carleton) Holman, grandson of Ebenezer Waters and Sally (Knapp) Holman, great-grandson of Jonathan and Hannah (Silby) Holman. Jonathan Holman was Major of Col. Ebenezer Learned's Regt., in the Lexington Alarm, and served eight months in the same regiment at the siege of Boston, in 1775. February 7, 1776, he was commissioned Colonel of a Worcester County Regt., which was called the Fifth or "Sutton Regiment," and they were in the battles of Long Island and White Plains. In 1777, he continued in the service taking part in the battles of Bennington and Saratoga. In 1779 he resigned, but continued to be active in raising men and supplies for the army until the close of the war.

302. NORMAN HORACE LIBBY, Bridgton, Me.

Son of Horace B. and Lucy (Davis) Libby,

grandson of John and Mehitable P. (Barker) Davis, great-grandson of Asa and Lois (Choate) Barker, great-great-grandson of Ebenezer and Elizabeth Choate. Ebenezer Choate enlisted at the age of fifteen from Ipswich, Mass., and served three years. He was on the ship "Vengeance" in the Penobscot Expedition in 1779.

303. OLIVER BARRETT CLASON, Gardiner, Me.

(1) Son of Pell and Sarah (Temple) Clason, grandson of Charles and Hannah (Hudson) Clason, great-grandson of Jonathan and Ruth (Rood) Clason. Jonathan Clason was a member of Col. Lynch's Regt., Massachusetts Line, and was mustered in August 14, 1777, and mustered out after a short service. He enlisted from Lanesboro, Mass.

(2) Son of Pell and Sarah (Temple) Clason, grandson of Charles and Hannah (Hudson) Clason, great-grandson of John and Hannah (Nelson) Hudson, great-great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (McAllister) Hudson. John Hudson served in Capt. William Moore's Co., Col. William Shepard's Fourth Massachusetts Regt., four years, 1777–1781.

(3) Son of Pell and Sarah (Temple) Clason, grandson of Charles and Hannah (Hudson) Clason, great-grandson of John and Hannah (Nelson) Hudson. For the Revolutionary service of John Hudson see Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., pp. 107–9.

(4) Son of Pell and Sarah (Temple) Clason, grandson of Elijah and Annie (Whitcomb) Temple, great-grandson of Robert and Lois (Hill) Whitcomb, great-great-grandson of Thomas and Anna (Whitney) Whitcomb. Thomas Whitcomb served one year in a

New Hampshire regiment and was taken prisoner by the Indians at The Cedars.

(5) Son of Pell and Sarah (Temple) Clason, grandson of Elijah and Annie (Whitcomb) Temple, great-grandson of Isaac and Elizabeth (Cheney) Temple. Isaac Temple served eight months in the Massachusetts Line and received an injury which caused permanent lameness.

304. ASHER ARTHUR GETCHELL, Silver City, Ida.

Son of Asher Bassford and Julia (Smith) Getchell, grandson of Daniel and Elizabeth (Grimmer) Getchell, great-grandson of Benjamin and Mehitable (Meserve) Getchell, great-great-grandson of Joseph, Sr., and Mary (Mitchell) Getchell. Joseph Getchell was one of the volunteer crew of the sloop "Unity," under command of Capt. Jeremiah O'Brien who captured the English armed schooner "Margaretta" at Machias, June 12, 1775. He said "he did not know which foot was on the 'Margaretta' first, his or John O'Brien's." He also assisted in the capture of the schooner "Diligence" and her cutter "Patmagouch," July 14, 1775.

305. CHARLES WALKER, Biddeford, Me.

(1) Son of Eliphalet and Eunice (Butler) Walker, grandson of Michaiah and Susan (Cleaves) Butler, great-grandson of Stephen and Martha (Gray) Butler. Stephen Butler served in Lieut. Daniel Wheelwright's Co., at Dorchester Heights, in 1776, and in Capt. John Wentworth's Co., Col. Aaron Willard's Regt.

(2) Son of Eliphalet and Eunice (Butler) Walker, grandson of Michaiah and Susan (Cleaves) Butler, great-grandson of John and Lucy (Burnham) Cleaves,

great-great-grandson of Samuel and Susannah (Lord) Burnham. Samuel Burnham was Sergeant in Capt. James Hubbard's Co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's Twenty-fourth Regt., and served eight months at Cambridge.

(3) Son of Eliphalet and Eunice (Butler) Walker, grandson of Michaiah and Susan (Cleaves) Butler, great-grandson of John and Lucy (Burnham) Cleaves, great-great-grandson of Samuel and Susannah (Lord) Burnham, great-great-great-grandson of James and Grace (Dalzel) Burnham. For the services of James Burnham see No. 16 (1).

(4) Son of Eliphalet and Eunice (Butler) Walker, grandson of Michaiah and Susan (Cleaves) Butler, great-grandson of John and Lucy (Burnham) Cleaves, great-great-grandson of Samuel and Susannah (Lord) Burnham, great-great-great-grandson of Benjamin Meads and Mary (March) Lord. Benjamin Meads Lord was a member of the Committee of Safety of Arundel, in 1777 and 1778, and a Selectman.

(5) Son of Eliphalet and Eunice (Butler) Walker, grandson of James and Abigail (Littlefield) Walker, great-grandson of Eliphalet and Margaret (Miller) Walker, great-great-grandson of Gideon and Hannah (Palmer) Walker. Gideon Walker was one of the Committee of Correspondence, Inspection and Safety at Arundel for the year 1776.

306. George Reynolds Gardner, Calais, Me.

(1) Son of A. L. Raymond and Abbie Wilder (Reynolds) Gardner, grandson of Ebenezer, Jr., and Sarah D. (Albee) Gardner, great-grandson of Ebenezer and Damaris (Merrill) Gardner. For services of Ebenezer Gardner see No. 146 (5).

(2) Son of A. L. Raymond and Abbie Wilder

(Reynolds) Gardner, grandson of Bela R. and Deborah (Wilder) Reynolds, great-grandson of Ebenezer C. and Abigail (Ayer) Wilder, great-great-grandson of Theophilus and Lydia (Cushing) Wilder. For services of Theophilus Wilder see No. 79 (1).

(3) Son of A. L. Raymond and Abbie Wilder (Reynolds) Gardner, grandson of Ebenezer and Sarah D. (Albee) Gardner, great-grandson of William and Ellen (Dillaway) Albee. For services of William Albee see No. 146 (1).

307. FRANK TRUSSEL CRANE, Machias, Me.

Son of Rufus Trussel and Elizabeth (Peavey) Crane, grandson of Abijah, Jr., and Lydia Crane, great-grandson of Abijah and Rebecca Crane, great-great-grandson of John and Mehitable (Wheeler) Crane. John Crane was said to have been one of the Boston Tea Party and was the only one wounded. He raised a company of artillery in Rhode Island and marched to Roxbury and joined Gen. John Thomas. He assisted in the siege of Boston, and had command of the artillery ; made Major of Col. Knox's Regt. of Artillery, December 10, 1775, and marched to New York in 1776; was in the battle of Long Island, and in September had a portion of his foot shot off by a cannon ball from the frigate "Rose." January 1, 1777, he was appointed Colonel of Gen. Knox's old Regt., and was in the battles of Germantown, Brandywine, Monmouth, and other battles. He took part in the pursuit of Arnold in 1780, and was made Brevet Brigadier General, September 30, 1783.

308. FRANKLIN HERRICK PACKARD, Lewiston, Me.

Son of Eliphalet F. and Anna M. (Herrick) Packard,

grandson of Jacob and Abigail (Scott) Herrick, great-grandson of Jacob Herrick. Jacob Herrick was in Capt. Bachellor's Co., Col. Bridge's Regt., September 25, 1775; commissioned Adjutant to reinforce the Continental Army, October 28, 1779, and served in Col. Jacob Gerrish's Essex and Suffolk County Regt. He was commissioned as Adjutant of the Middlesex County Regt., July 4, 1780.

309. LESLIE COLBY CORNISH, Augusta, Me.

(1) Son of Colby Coombs and Pauline Bailey (Simpson) Cornish, grandson of James and Charity Coombs (Adams) Cornish, great-grandson of Cyprian and Catherine (Marshall) Cornish. Cyprian Cornish served on the privateer "Essex" and was captured by the British three times and three times he was recaptured by the Americans. He was confined in Old Mill Prison, England.

(2) Son of Colby Coombs and Pauline Bailey (Simpson) Cornish, grandson of Tufton and Susan (Reynolds) Simpson, great-grandson of Benjamin and Sarah (Shattuck) Simpson, great-great-grandson of Job and Sarah (Hartwell) Shattuck. Job Shattuck was commissioned Captain, February 25, 1776, and marched his company to the siege of Boston and served eight days. In 1776, he commanded a company that marched to Fort Ticonderoga, and returned in January, 1777. In July, 1779, he was commissioned Captain of the Second Co., in the Sixth Massachusetts Militia Regt. He was active in raising soldiers for the army.

(3) Son of Colby Coombs and Pauline Bailey (Simpson) Cornish, grandson of Tufton and Susan (Reynolds) Simpson, great-grandson of Benjamin and

Sarah (Shattuck) Simpson. Benjamin Simpson served in Capt. Henry Haskell's Co., and was in camp at Cambridge, January 13, 1776. He is said to have served in the Lexington Alarm.

(4) Son of Colby Coombs and Pauline Bailey (Simpson) Cornish, grandson of James and Charity Coombs (Adams) Cornish, great-grandson of John and Charlotte (Tarr) Coombs. John Coombs enlisted July 9, 1775, in Capt. Nathaniel Larrabee's Co., and served on the seacoast in Cumberland County, six months and seven days. He also served in Capt. Abraham Tyler's Co., Col. Thomas Poor's Militia Regt., that marched to the North River, New York. He enlisted May 30, 1778, and was discharged January 29, 1779.

310. NORMAN LESLIE BASSETT, Augusta, Me.

(1) Son of Josiah Williams and Ella Susan (Cornish) Bassett, grandson of Williams and Sybil (Howard) Bassett, great-grandson of William and Abiah (Williams) Bassett, great-great-grandson of Joseph and Hannah (Lathrop) Bassett. Joseph Bassett enlisted August 1, 1780, in Capt. Abram Washburn's Co., Col. Cary's Regt., and served in the Rhode Island Alarm. He was discharged August 8, 1780.

(2) Son of Josiah Williams and Ella Susan (Cornish) Bassett, grandson of Williams and Sybil (Howard) Bassett, great-grandson of Ambrose and Ruth (Parker) Howard, great-great-grandson of Daniel and Vesta (Howard) Howard. Daniel Howard served as a "Minute Man," April 19, 1775, as a member of Capt. Josiah Hayden's Co., Col. Bailey's Regt.; also as a member of Capt. Nathan Packard's Co., Col. Edward Mitchell's Regt., in March, 1776; also as a

member of Capt. David Packard's Co., Col. Cary's Regt., July, 1780.

(3) Son of Josiah Williams and Ella Susan (Cornish) Bassett, grandson of Colby Coombs and Pauline Bailey (Simpson) Cornish, great-grandson of James and Charity Coombs (Adams) Cornish, great-great-grandson of Cyprian and Catherine (Marshall) Cornish. For the services of Cyprian Cornish see No. 309 (1).

(4) Son of Josiah Williams and Ella Susan (Cornish) Bassett, grandson of Colby Coombs and Pauline Bailey (Simpson) Cornish, great-grandson of Tufton and Susan (Reynolds) Simpson, great-great-grandson of Benjamin and Sarah (Shattuck) Simpson, great-great-great-grandson of Job and Sarah (Hartwell) Shattuck. For the services of Job Shattuck see No. 309 (2).

(5) Son of Josiah Williams and Ella Susan (Cornish) Bassett, grandson of Colby Coombs and Pauline Bailey (Simpson) Cornish, great-grandson of Tufton and Susan (Reynolds) Simpson, great-great-grandson of Benjamin and Sarah (Shattuck) Simpson. For the services of Benjamin Simpson see No. 309 (3).

(6) Son of Josiah Williams and Ella Susan (Cornish) Bassett, grandson of Colby Coombs and Pauline Bailey (Simpson) Cornish, great-grandson of James and Charity Coombs (Adams) Cornish, great-great-grandson of John and Charlotte (Tarr) Coombs. For the services of John Coombs see No. 309 (4).

311. ENOCH CHANDLER FARRINGTON, Augusta, Me.

Son of Vere Royce and Hannah A. (Barker) Farrington, grandson of John, Jr., and Nancy (Royce)

Farrington, great-grandson of John and Betsey (Stevens) Farrington. John Farrington was a veteran of the French and Indian wars and enlisted in August, 1781, in Lieut. Stephen Farrington's Co., at Fryeburg, Me., and marched to the defense of Sudbury, Can., now Bethel, Me., which had been attacked by the Indians in the employ of the British.

312. GEORGE CHADBOURNE, Gorham, Me.

Son of Nahum and Desire (Watson) Chadbourne, grandson of Silas and Abigail (Crockett) Chadbourne. Silas Chadbourne enlisted April 24, 1775, as Corporal in Capt. Hart Williams' Co., Col. Edmund Phinney's Thirty-first Regt. of Foot, and served at Falmouth and Cambridge until December 31. He was Sergeant in Capt. Briant Morton's Co., at Fort Hancock, Cape Elizabeth, in 1776. January 1, 1777, he was appointed First Lieutenant in Capt. Richard Mayberry's Co., Col. Ebenezer Francis' Eleventh Massachusetts Regt., afterwards Col. Benjamin Tupper's Regt., and was also Quartermaster. He resigned March 18, 1780. He was in the battles of Hubbardton, Stillwater, Saratoga, at the surrender of Burgoyne and at Valley Forge, and was in the battle of Monmouth. He served over four years in the army.

313. LINCOLN HAMLIN NEWCOMB, Eastport, Me.

Brother of Everard E. Newcomb. See No. 298.

314. FRANCIS LYMAN LITTLEFIELD, Portland, Me.

Son of Henry and Ellen Blanchard (Lyman) Littlefield, grandson of Sylvanus Ripley and Christiana (Blanchard) Lyman, great-grandson of Eliphalet and Abigail (Ripley) Lyman, great-great-grandson of

Sylvanus and Abigail (Wheelock) Ripley, great-great-great-grandson of Eleazer and Mary (Brinsmaid) Wheelock. Rev. Eleazer Wheelock was the first president of Dartmouth College, and rendered conspicuous services in the Revolution by his influence with the Indians, gaining valuable information, and aiding in raising and equipping men for the army.

315. NATHAN BACHELDER, St. George, Me.

Son of John I. and Betsey (Bradbury) Bachelder, grandson of Nathan and —— (Taylor) Bachelder. Nathan Bachelder was Corporal in Capt. Daniel Morris' Co., Col. John Stark's Regt., April 23 to August 1, 1775, and was a private in Capt. Henry Elkins' Co., for the defense of Piscataqua harbor, having enlisted November 23, 1775. He also served in Capt. Enoch Page's Co., Col. Joseph Senter's Regt., in Rhode Island, from August 29, 1777, until January 7, 1778.

Nathan Bachelder died September 27, 1900.

316. GEORGE AUGUSTUS FRENCH, Portland, Me.

Son of George F. French. See No. 51.

317. FRED LEE GARDNER, Dennysville, Me.

Brother of George R. Gardner. See No. 306.

318. EDWIN RAYMOND GARDNER, Dennysville, Me.

Brother of George R. Gardner. See No. 306.

319. JAMES BLAKE ROBINSON, Newcastle, N. H.

(1) Son of Daniel Bartlett and Roana Cary (Ricker) Robinson, grandson of Asa and Margaret (Bartlett) Robinson, great-grandson of Increase, Jr.,

and Rebecca (Bourne) Robinson. Increase Robinson, Jr., was a "Minute Man" in the Lexington Alarm; enlisted in Capt. Eleazer Hamlen's Co., Col. John Thomas' Regt., and was an Ensign, June 1, 1775. He was commissioned First Lieutenant of Eighth Co., Second Plymouth County Regt., May 10, 1776, and served at Dorchester and Boston as late as November, 1776. He enlisted May 12, 1778, and served as Ensign in Zachariah Watkins' Co., Col. Ezra Wood's Regt., and served on the Hudson River in 1778–79.

(2) Son of Daniel Bartlett and Roana Cary (Ricker) Robinson, grandson of Asa and Margaret (Bartlett) Robinson. Asa Robinson served in the Rhode Island campaign of 1780.

321. WILLIAM STORER HUME, Eastport, Me.

Son of Seward Bucknam and Caroline Elizabeth (Storer) Hume, grandson of John Langdon and Ruth (Preble) Storer and great-grandson of Col. Esaias and Lydia (Ingraham) Preble. Esaias Preble was Captain of a company of "Minute Men" at Cambridge in 1775, member of the Massachusetts Convention to ratify the Constitution, Representative from York to the General Court, and Colonel in the militia.

322. CHARLES WOODBURY HUME, Eastport, Me.

Brother of William S. Hume. See No. 321.

323. JOSEPH WILLIAM WALKER, Portland, Me.

Son of Joseph Groves and Sarah Jane (Atherton) Walker, grandson of Joseph and Susan (Babson) Walker, great-grandson of John and Emma (Roundy) Walker, great-great-grandson of John and Elizabeth

(Rea) Roundy. John Roundy was Second Lieutenant in the militia, Second Lieutenant on the brigantine "Massachusetts," enlisting December 11, 1777. He was one of the Committee of Safety at Bluehill, Me.

324. FRANK WALTER FRENCH, Portland, Me.

Son of Jason and Lucy (Elliott) French, grandson of James and Lucinda (Sartwell) French, great-grandson of Sylvanus and Lucy (Hosley) Sartwell, great-great-grandson of Nathaniel and Hannah Sartwell. Nathaniel Sartwell was a Sergeant in Capt. Isaac Chapin's Co., Col. John Fellows' Regt., and marched from Hatfield, April 20, 1775. First Lieutenant in Capt. Joseph Slarrow's Co., in Sixth Hampshire County Regt., commissioned July 6, 1778. He was Lieutenant under the same captain in Col. Ezra Wood's Regt., enlisted July 12, 1778, and served six months at Peekskill, N. Y. He was Second Lieutenant in Capt. Joseph Slarrow's Eighth Co., in Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams' Hampshire County Regt., roll dated at Warwick, December 30, 1778.

325. EDWARD WADSWORTH SHEAD, Eastport, Me.

(1) Son of Edward E. and Lucia (Wadsworth) Shead, grandson of Samuel B., and Eliza C. Wadsworth, great-grandson of Gen. Peleg Wadsworth. For the services of Gen. Peleg Wadsworth see No. 277 (1).

(2) Son of Edward E. and Lucia (Wadsworth) Shead, grandson of Samuel B. and Eliza C. Wadsworth, great-grandson of Gen. Peleg and Elizabeth (Bartlett) Wadsworth, great-great-grandson of Dea. Peleg Wadsworth. For the services of Dea. Peleg Wadsworth see No. 277 (2).

327. PERCIVAL BONNEY, Portland, Me.

(1) Son of William Lowell and Adeline Lois (French) Bonney, grandson of Ichabod and Polly (Lowell) Bonney, great-grandson of Ichabod, Jr., and Anna (Merrill) Bonney, great-great-grandson of Ichabod, Sr., and Mary (Turner) Bonney. Ichabod Bonney, Sr., was First Lieutenant in Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's Co., March 5, 1776, and served five days at the siege of Boston. He was Captain of the Eleventh Co., Second Plymouth County Regt., May 10, 1776, and also in Col. John Cushing's Regt., in the alarm of December 9, 1776, and served eight days. He was Captain in Col. Nathan Sparhawk's Regt. at Castle Island.

(2) Son of William Lowell and Adeline Lois (French) Bonney, grandson of Ichabod, Jr., and Polly (Lowell) Bonney. Ichabod Bonney, Jr., was a private in Capt. Ichabod Bonney's Co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's Regt., October 5 to December 11, 1778.

(3) Son of William Lowell and Adeline Lois (French) Bonney, grandson of Sumner and Nancy (Reynolds) French, great-grandson of Ichabod and Polly (Brett) Reynolds, great-great-grandson of Joseph and Jemima (Perkins) Reynolds. For services of Joseph Reynolds see No. 240.

329. HERBERT WOODBURY ROBINSON, Portland, Me.

(1) Son of Eben and Rachel (Francis) Robinson grandson of John and Sarah (Harmon) Robinson, great-grandson of Samuel and Elizabeth (Emery) Robinson. For the services of Samuel Robinson see No. 217 (1).

(2) Son of Eben and Rachel (Francis) Robinson,

grandson of John and Sarah (Harmon) Robinson, great-grandson of Samuel and Elizabeth (Emery) Robinson, great-great-grandson of John and Mehitable (Woodbury) Robinson. For the services of John Robinson see No. 217 (2).

330. ABRAM WINEGARDNER HARRIS, Port Deposit, Md.

Son of James Russell and Susanna (Reed) Harris, grandson of Samuel and Mary (Allen) Reed, great-grandson of John and Margaret (Clendennin) Allen, great-great-grandson of John and Rebecca (De France) Clendennin. John Clendennin enlisted February 11, 1776, in Col. Arthur St. Clair's Pennsylvania Battalion, and subsequently served as Sergeant in the Third Pennsylvania Line.

331. BIGELOW THATCHER SANBORN, Augusta, Me.

Son of Warren and Jane W. (Warren) Sanborn, grandson of John and Abigail (Jones) Sanborn. John Sanborn enlisted May, 1777, as a private in Capt. George Smith's Co., Col. Vose's Massachusetts Regt.; was at the surrender of Burgoyne, and in the battle of Monmouth, serving until January, 1780. He received a pension.

332. WILLIAM JORDAN MAYBURY, Saco, Me.

(1) Son of Nathaniel and Annarilla C. (Stockbridge) Maybury, grandson of Jordan and Sally (Hodgsdon) Maybury, great-grandson of Richard, Jr., and Mary (Jordan) Maybury, great-great-grandson of Richard and Martha (Bolton) Maybury. For the services of Richard Maybury see No. 75 (1).

(2) Son of Nathaniel and Annarilla C. (Stockbridge) Maybury, grandson of William and Sarah

(Eustis) Stockbridge, great-grandson of John and Mary (Dillingham) Stockbridge. John Stockbridge was a private in Capt. Moore's Co., Col. Sheppard's Regt., from February 18, 1777, to December 31, 1779; also in same company from January 1, 1780, to December 31, 1780, and perhaps longer.

(3) Son of Nathaniel and Annarilla C. (Stockbridge) Maybury, grandson of Jordan and Sally (Hodgsdon) Maybury, great-grandson of Richard and Mary (Jordan) Maybury, Jr., great-great-grandson of Dominicus and Catharine (Maxwell) Jordan, great-great-great-grandson of Nathaniel and Hannah (Woodbury) Jordan. Nathaniel Jordan was Major in Col. Jacob French's Regt., 1776; also Major in Col. John Waite's First Cumberland Regt., 1776; Lieutentant-Colonel in the Penobscot Expedition, 1779.

333. CHARLES STANDISH DEAKE, Portland, Me.

Son of Charles and Olive York (Sturdivant) Deake, grandson of Benjamin and Abigail G. (Standish) Deake, great-grandson of George and Mary (Woodbury) Deake. George Deake was a member of the Committee of Correspondence of the town of Cape Elizabeth, December 21, 1774; a member of the Committee of Safety in 1775, 1776 and 1777, and of the committee on the defenceless state of the town, doing active work on those committees when not in active military service. Private in Capt. David Strout's Co., July 10, 1775, to December 31, 1775; private in Capt. Bryant Morton's Co., January 27, 1776, to September 1, 1776; private in Capt. Bryant Morton's Co., September 1, 1776, to November 25, 1776; Sergeant in Capt. John Wentworth's Co., May 20, 1777; June 28, 1777, ordered with Capt. David Strout and Ensign John Fickett to enlist men for secret service.

Commissioned Lieutenant in Capt. Abner Lowell's Co., April 21, 1778; April 21, 1780, as Capt. George Deake, he was ordered to collect from the Treasurer for the State of Massachusetts Bay the sum of two thousand seven hundred and thirteen pounds eighteen shillings allowed the town of Cape Elizabeth for supplying the families of the Continental soldiers in the three years' service. In 1783 he was a member of the Massachusetts General Court.

334. MARK PETER EMERY, Portland, Me.

Son of Thomas and Mary (Woodman) Emery, grandson of James and Mary (Hancock) Woodman. James Woodman was a private in Capt. John Elden's Co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's Regt., at the siege of Boston; also in Capt. Jabez Lane's Co. He received a pension for service with Massachusetts State troops.

Mark P. Emery died April 6, 1898.

335. HORACE HARMON BURBANK, Saco, Me.

Son of Abner and Eliza Adams (Harmon) Burbank, grandson of Daniel and Sarah (Gilpatrick) Harmon, great-grandson of Jonathan and Dorcas (Harmon) Harmon. For the services of Jonathan Harmon see No. 199 (2).

337. CHARLES OTIS GARDNER, Eastport, Me.

Brother of George Reynolds Gardner. See No. 306.

338. GEORGE ALBERT HUNT, Portland, Me.

(1) Son of George and Miriam (Whitney) Hunt, grandson of Ichabod and Eunice (Stone) Hunt. Ichabod Hunt enlisted in April, 1775, in Capt. Hart

Williams' Co., Thirty-first Regt. of Foot, Col. Edmund Phinney.

(2) Son of George and Miriam (Whitney) Hunt, grandson of Daniel Whitney. Daniel Whitney enlisted in April, 1775, in Capt. Hart Williams' Co., Thirty-first Regt. of Foot, Col. Edmund Phinney.

George A. Hunt died January 11, 1902.

339. JONATHAN LEAVITT JENKINS, Boston, Mass.

(1) Son of Charles and Amelia Stiles (Leavitt) Jenkins, grandson of Southworth and Huldah (Wright) Jenkins. Southworth Jenkins served as a Corporal in Capt. Nathan Hamilton's Co., Col. Samuel Brewer's Regt., from August 3, 1776, to November 3, 1776.

(2) Son of Charles and Amelia Stiles (Leavitt) Jenkins, grandson of Jonathan and Emilia (Stiles) Leavitt, great-grandson of Ezra and Eliza (Hubbard) Stiles. Ezra Stiles, president of Yale College from 1778 to 1795, as an ardent patriot was in correspondence with the leaders of our armies throughout the Revolutionary struggle, and otherwise as opportunity offered aided in securing American Independence. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

340. NOVELLO CRAFTS, Portland, Me.

Son of Adoniram B. and Clarrissa Ellen (Crafts) Crafts, grandson of Alonzo and Charity (Cushman) Crafts, great-grandson of Samuel and Ann (Packard) Crafts. Samuel Crafts enlisted July 25, 1778, in Capt. Nathan Packard's Co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regt., and served in the Rhode Island Alarm until September 9, 1778. He also served in Capt. Abraham Washburn's Co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's Regt., in March and April, 1781.

341. CHARLES JAMES PERKINS, Portland, Me.

Son of Benjamin Abbott and Augusta (Bellows) Perkins, grandson of Lafayette and Dorcas (Abbott) Perkins, great-grandson of William Perkins. For the services of William Perkins see No. 23.

342 AMMI DAVENPORT, Farmingdale, Me.

(1) Son of Nathaniel and Margaret D. (Runnels) Davenport, grandson of Thomas and Lydia (Bradbury) Davenport. Thomas Davenport served in Capt. Benjamin Lemont's Co., in Col. Samuel McCobb's Regt., from June 5 to December 1, 1781, near the Penobscot river. He was a pensioner.

(2) Son of Nathaniel and Margaret D. (Runnels) Davenport, grandson of David and Betsey (Emery) Runnels, great-grandson of Benjamin and Hephzibah (Bradbury) Runnels. Benjamin Runnels served in Capt. Timothy Heald's Co., Col Samuel McCobb's Regt., from June 30 to September 25, 1779, in the Bagaduce Expedition. He is said to have been drafted into the army before this and served as a blacksmith, and that he assisted in making the chain which was used to blockade the Hudson river.

343. FRANK KINGSBURY SHAW, Waterville, Me.

(1) Son of Benjamin Franklin and Mary Jane (Pratt) Shaw, grandson of Josiah and Tabitha (Watson) Shaw, great-grandson of John and Tabitha (Walker) Watson. John Watson served in Capt. Wentworth Stuart's Co., as Sergeant in the Lexington Alarm, and enlisted May 15, 1775, in the same capacity, with the same captain, in Col. Edmund Phinney's Thirty-first Regt., and served at the siege of Boston, throughout that year.

(2) Son of Benjamin Franklin and Mary Jane (Pratt) Shaw, grandson of Josiah, Jr., and Tabitha (Watson) Shaw, great-grandson of Josiah and Rebecca (Cox) Shaw. Josiah Shaw enlisted May 12, 1775, in Capt. David Bradish's Co., Col. Edmund Phinney's Thirty-first Regt., and served at the siege of Boston throughout that year. He served from March 1 to November 23, 1776, at Falmouth, now Portland, in Capt. William Crocker's Co., under Col. Jonathan Mitchell. In 1777 he was a Corporal in Capt. Abner Lowell's Matross Co., stationed at Falmouth. He enlisted in Capt. Peter Warren's Co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's Regt., July 7, 1779, and served two months, eighteen days, in the Bagaduce Expedition.

(3) Son of Benjamin Franklin and Mary Jane (Pratt) Shaw, grandson of Benjamin and Betsey (Safford) Pratt, great-grandson of Thomas and Sarah Pratt. Thomas Pratt served in Capt. George Rogers' Co., at Falmouth, building fortifications, in November, 1775. He was detached from the militia to reinforce the army, December 3, 1776, and served in Capt. John Wentworth's Co., Col. Gerrish's Regt., from July 22, 1778, four months, eighteen days, guarding the prisoners at Cambridge, captured at Saratoga.

(4) Son of Benjamin Franklin and Mary Jane (Pratt) Shaw, grandson of Benjamin and Betsey (Safford) Pratt, great-grandson of Nathan and Elizabeth (Foster) Safford. Nathan Safford enlisted August 5, 1777, in Capt. Zadock Buffington's Co., Col. Johnson's Regt., and served three months, sixteen days, in the Northern Army.

344. MERVYN AP RICE, New York, N. Y.

Son of Albert S. and Frances Weston (Baker) Rice,

grandson of Henry K. and Sarah Mary (Lord) Baker, great-grandson of Ephraim and Sally Lord, great-great-grandson of James Lord. James Lord enlisted April 24, 1775, in Capt. Dodge's Co., in the Seventeenth Massachusetts Regt., and served until December of that year. He enlisted January 1, 1778, for one year, in Capt. Simeon Brown's Co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's Regt., and was appointed First Lieutenant, May 20, 1778.

345. JOSEPH EMERY BADGER, Augusta, Me.

Son of William Stinson and Susan (Emery) Badger, grandson of Nathaniel and Jane (Owen) Badger, great-grandson of Philip Owen. For service of Philip Owen see No. 84 (2).

346. CYRUS FOSS, Dexter, Me.

Son of Lemuel and Mary (Chadbourne) Foss, grandson of Simeon and Elizabeth Chadbourne. Simeon Chadbourne enlisted as a Corporal in Capt. Ebenezer Sullivan's Co., in Col. James Scamman's Regt., May 5, 1775, and marched to Cambridge, where they served throughout that year, at the siege of Boston. He was a pensioner.

347. JOSIAH COLBY BASSETT, Boston, Mass.

Brother of Norman Leslie Bassett. See No. 310.

348. GEORGE KEMBLE BASSETT, Cambridge, Mass.

Brother of Norman Leslie Bassett. See No. 310.

349. ROBERT SCOTT THOMES, Cumberland Center, Me.

Son of Oren Scott and Abbie (Eveleth) Thomes, grandson of Ebenezer Scott and Dolly (Rideout)

Thomes, great-grandson of Moses Plummer and Jane (Hasty) Thomes, great-great-grandson of Ebenezer Scott and Mary (Plummer) Thomes. Ebenezer Scott Thomes served in Capt. Benjamin Hooper's Co. at Falmouth, in 1776, and was a soldier in Capt. Samuel Whitmore's Co., Col. Reuben Fogg's Regt., and marched to join the army at Peekskill, N. Y.

350. SAMUEL CLARK DILLINGHAM, Watertown, N. Y.

Son of Martin Anderson and Almatia Smith (Poor) Dillingham, grandson of Charles and Elizabeth (Lombard) Poor, great-grandson of Richard and Eunice (Sawyer) Lombard, great-great-grandson of Richard Lombard, great-great-great-grandson of Rev. Solomon Lombard. For service of Rev. Solomon Lombard see No. 172 (3).

352. HIRAM LEANDER PISHON, Augusta, Me.

Son of Henry Melville and Catherine (Crooker) Pishon, grandson of Sebra, Jr., and Pamelia (Durling) Crooker, great-grandson of Sebra and Lydia (Curtis) Crooker, great-great-grandson of William and Hannah (Tinkham) Curtis. William Curtis was a Lieutenant in the Twenty-fifth Regt. from January 1 to December 31, 1776, Capt. Benjamin Warren's Co., Col. Brooks' Regt., from January 1, 1777, to December 31, 1779, and served under Col. Brooks to September 2, 1780.

353. THOMAS JAYNE BURRAGE, Portland, Me.

Son of Henry Sweetser and Caroline (Champlin) Burrage. See No. 1.

354. WALTER GILMAN PAGE, Boston, Mass.

Son of Charles Jewett and Kate Chase (Norcross)

Page, grandson of Nathaniel and Eunice March Fogg (Miller) Norcross, great-grandson of John and Mary (Wood) Miller. John Miller served in Capt. Samuel Dunn's Co., Col. Edmund Phinney's Thirty-first Regt., in 1775, and was in Capt. Richard Maybury's Co., Col. Ebenezer Francis', afterwards Col. Benjamin Tupper's Eleventh Massachusetts Regt., a three years' regiment in active service in the field.

355. NATHAN REYNOLDS, Canton, Me.

Son of Nathan Perry and Florra (Staples) Reynolds, grandson of Simeon and Mary (Snell) Reynolds, great-grandson of Joseph and Jemima (Perkins) Reynolds. For the service of Joseph Reynolds see No. 240.

357. CHARLES OTIS HOLT, Portland, Me.

Son of Erastus and Lucinda (Packard) Holt, grandson of Ephraim C. and Lydia (Stiles) Packard, great-grandson of James and Jemima (———) Packard, great-great-grandson of James and Mary T. (Thayer) Packard. James Packard enlisted May 8, 1775, in Capt. Josiah Hayden's Co., Col. John Bailey's Regt., and served until December 31, 1775, and in 1776 served in Capt. Jacob Allen's Co. under same colonel. In April, 1777, he served in Capt. James Allen's Militia Co., and in October served one month in Capt. Blake's Co. He enlisted April 15, 1779, in Capt. Partridge's Co., and served six weeks, and July 1 enlisted with Capt. Abner Howard and served until December 20, 1779, when he enlisted for the war under Capt. Treadwell, Col. Crane's Regt., and served until about August 1, 1781, when he was transferred to Capt. Francis Green's Co., Col. Joseph

Vose's Regt., and served until discharged February 8, 1783.

358. WILLIAM HENRY CLIFFORD, Portland, Me.

Son of William Henry and Ellen Greely (Brown) Clifford, grandson of Nathan and Hannah (Ayer) Clifford, great-grandson of Nathan and Lydia (Simpson) Clifford, great-great-grandson of David and Mary (Williams) Simpson. David Simpson was Second Lieutenant of Capt. Thomas Berry's Co., recruited in Greenland, N. H., June 26, 1775. In December, 1775, he was First Lieutenant in Capt. Greenleaf Clark's Co.; recruited in Greenland and served under Col. Jonathan Burnham at Winter Hill, near Boston.

359. WILLIAM JACKSON BURNHAM, Lewiston, Me.

(1) Son of Asa Richardson and Mary (Jackson) Burnham, grandson of Ephraim and Betsey (Cheney) Jackson, great-grandson of Samuel and Lois (Woodward) Jackson. Samuel Jackson served in the army from Newton, Mass.

(2) Son of Asa Richardson and Mary (Jackson) Burnham, grandson of Ephraim and Betsey (Cheney) Jackson, great-grandson of Daniel and Mary Cheney. Daniel Cheney served in Capt. Amariah Fuller's Co. from Newton, at Concord, April 19, 1775.

360. CONVERS OWEN LEACH, Portland, Me.

Son of John, Jr., and Harriet Porter (Owen) Leach, grandson of John and Hannah Clark (Pridham) Leach, great-grandson of Isaac and Catherine (Hooper) Pridham. Isaac Pridham enlisted at New castle, N. H., in Capt. Caleb Hodgdon's Co., Col.

Pierce Long's Regt. in 1776, and in 1777 in Capt. Abraham Perkins' Co.

Convers O. Leach died April 24, 1898.

361. CONVERS EDWARD LEACH, Portland, Me.

Son of Convers Owen Leach. See No. 360.

362. CHARLES BAILEY CLARKE, Portland, Me.

Son of Charles Davis and Katherine (Dillingham) Clarke, grandson of Eben Hamblen and Eliza Katherine (Bailey) Dillingham, great-grandson of Israel and Katherine (Byram) Bailey, great-great-grandson of Seth, Jr., and Mary (Rogers) Bailey, great-great-great-grandson of Seth and Lydia (Barstow) Bailey. Seth Bailey served in the alarm at Cohasset in Capt. Lemuel Curtis' Co. and was one of the Committee of Safety at Hanover, Mass., in 1781.

363. WILLIAM HENRY SHURTLEFF, Portland, Me.

(1) Son of Sylvan and Martha Evans (Jackson) Shurtleff, grandson of Alva and Anna (Shaw) Shurtleff, great-grandson of Abner and Abigail (Eaton) Shaw. Abner Shaw was a Corporal in Capt. James Perry's Mansfield Co., Col. Paul D. Sargent's Regt., private in Capt. Joshua White's Co., Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sproul's Regt., and in Capt. John Dean's Co., Col. Isaac Dean's Regt.

(2) Son of Sylvan and Martha Evans (Jackson) Shurtleff, grandson of Jacob and Nancy (Bessey) Jackson, great-grandson of Joshua and Mercy (Morton) Bessey. Joshua Bessey enlisted September 20, 1776, as a drummer, in Capt. Joseph Parker's Co., Col. John Cushing's Regt., and served sixty days in Rhode Island.

364. CHANDLER CUSHMAN HARVEY, Fort Fairfield, Me.

Son of James Cushman and Mary Lucretia (Chandler) Harvey, grandson of Veranes and Elizabeth (Hooper) Chandler, great-grandson of Joseph and Mary (Cushman) Chandler, great-great-grandson of Josiah and Rachel (Magoon) Chandler. Josiah Chandler served in the Lexington Alarm, in Capt. Thomas Loring's Co., from Plympton, as a drummer, and enlisted, as the same, September 25, 1777, in Capt. Thomas Samson's Co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's Regt., and served one month, twenty days, in a Rhode Island Alarm.

365. LEVI BOWKER GETCHELL, Machias, Me.

(1) Son of Simeon and Betsey (Bowker) Getchell, grandson of Levi and Betsey (Watts) Bowker. Levi Bowker was a soldier and became a pensioner.

(2) Son of Simeon and Betsey (Bowker) Getchell, grandson of Joseph, Jr., and Sally (Berry) Getchell, great-grandson of Joseph and Mary (Mitchell) Getchell. For service of Joseph Getchell see No. 146 (4).

Levi B. Getchell died October 25, 1900.

366. DEOLA CELESTINE GETCHELL, Machias, Me.

Son of Marshfield S. and Martha J. (Holmes) Getchell, grandson of Joseph, Jr., and Sally (Berry) Getchell, great-grandson of Joseph and Mary (Mitchell) Getchell. For service of Joseph Getchell see No. 146 (4.)

367. PAUL PHILIP GOOLD, New York, N. Y.

Son of William Willis and Louise T. (Hitchings) Goold. William Willis Goold is a brother of Nathan Goold. See No. 25.

368. ARTHUR WARREN WHITNEY, Augusta, Me.

Son of James L. and Elvina (Whitten) Whitney, grandson of James Phinney and Mary (Larrabee) Whitney, great-grandson of Joseph and Betsey (Phinney) Whitney, great-great-grandson of Col. Edmund and Elizabeth (Merserve) Phinney. For Col. Edmund Phinney's service see No. 291 (1).

369. WARREN WILSON COLE, Portland, Me.

Son of Richard and Susan (Carr) Cole, grandson of John and Avis (Preble) Carr, great-grandson of Jedediah, Jr., and Avis (Phillips) Preble, great-great-grandson of Gen. Jedediah and Martha (Jenkins) Preble. For services of Gen. Jedediah Preble see No. 262.

370. HARRY KIMBALL CLARKE, Portland, Me.

Brother of Charles Bailey Clarke. See No. 362.

371. ALBERT ASA INGALLS, South Bridgton, Me.

Son of Darwin and Mary J. (Patrick) Ingalls, grandson of Asa and Phebe (Berry) Ingalls, great-grandson of Phineas and Elizabeth (Stevens) Ingalls. Phineas Ingalls served seven days in the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Thomas Poor's Co., Col. James Frye's Regt., and at siege of Boston eight months in 1775, under same officers; also under Capt. Benjamin Farnum, in same regiment. He served in Capt. Samuel Johnson's Co., Col. Wigglesworth's Regt., in the Northern Army in 1776, and from March 10, 1777, to March 10, 1780, he was in Capt. Parker's Co., Col. Baldwin's Regt.

372. MORRILL NEWMAN DREW, Portland, Me.

(1) Son of Jesse and Clarissa (Wellington) Drew,

grandson of Stephen and Anna (Bisbee) Drew, great-grandson of Elisha and Mary (Pettingall) Bisbee, great-great-grandson of Charles and Beulah (Howland) Bisbee. Charles Bisbee served fourteen days in the Lexington Alarm, Capt. Freeman Chamberlain's Co., Col. Bailey's Regt., and enlisted May 3, 1775, and served three months and six days under same captain, Gen. John Thomas' Regt. He served one month and three days in Rhode Island in September and October, 1777, Capt. John Turner's Co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's Regt.

(2) Son of Jesse and Clarissa (Wellington) Drew, grandson of Stephen and Anna (Bisbee) Drew, great-grandson of Elisha and Mary (Pettingall) Bisbee. Elisha Bisbee served fourteen days in the Lexington Alarm, Capt. Amos Turner's Co., Col. John Bailey's Regt., and enlisted May 3, 1775, with same captain, Gen. John Thomas' Regt., and served three months and six days at siege of Boston.

373. ARTHUR JEFFERSON BRADISH, Eastport, Me.

Son of Walter F. and Frances (Swett) Bradish, grandson of Martin and Louisa Ann (Gilson) Bradish, great-grandson of David, Jr., and Amelia Maria (Colville) Bradish, great-great-grandson of Maj. David and Abiah (Merrill) Bradish. For Major David Bradish's service see No. 177.

374. SCOTT PHILSON BRADISH, Eastport, Me.

Brother of Arthur Jefferson Bradish. See No. 373.

375. CHARLES JOSEPH MCDONALD, Portland, Me.

Son of Joseph and Clarissa A. (McIntire) McDonald, grandson of Charles, Jr., and Hannah (Morse)

McDonald, great-grandson of Charles and Priscilla (Davis) McDonald. Charles McDonald enlisted July 7 and served until September 25, 1779, in Capt. Alexander McLellan's Co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's Regt., in the Bagaduce Expedition.

376. DANIEL WEBSTER AMES, Portland, Me.

(1) Son of Daniel Stuart and Cynthia (Blunt) Ames, grandson of Jesse Blunt, great-grandson of John and Rebecca (Streeter) Blunt. John Blunt was commissioned First Lieutenant in Capt. John Lemont's Co., Col. John Robinson's Regt., February 5, 1776. He was Captain in Col. Samuel McCobb's Regt., three months, in the Bagaduce Expedition, in 1779, and in Maj. William Lithgow's detachment, one month, fifteen days, immediately following. He served as Captain under Gen. Peleg Wadsworth, six months, in 1780, on the Maine coast.

(2) Son of Daniel Stuart and Cynthia (Blunt) Ames, grandson of Jesse Blunt. Jesse Blunt enlisted in Capt. Benjamin Lemont's Co., Col. Samuel McCobb's Regt., May 15, 1781, and served six months, fifteen days, on the Penobscot River.

377. WILLIAM ROSCOE GREENE ESTES, Skowhegan, Me.

Son of Thomas and Betsey (Alden) Estes, grandson of Benjamin and Betsey (Hayford) Alden, great-grandson of William and Betsey (Bonney) Hayford. William Hayford served in the Lexington Alarm, eleven days, in Capt. James Hatch's Co., and marched to Marshfield and Scituate. He enlisted May 1, 1775, in Capt. Eleazer Hamlin's Co., Col. John Thomas' Regt., and served three months, eight days.

378. ARTHUR HOWARD GOULD, Portland, Me.

Son of Howard and Sara Frances (Stowell) Gould, grandson of Oliver Hancock and Sarah Margaret (Milliken) Stowell, great-grandson of Isaac and Sally (Rice) Milliken, great-great-grandson of Joshua and Margaret (Lord) Milliken. Joshua Milliken served in Capt. John Rice's Co., Col. Edmund Phinney's Thirty-first Regt., from May 15, 1775, probably throughout that year, at siege of Boston. He was in Capt. Roger Libby's Militia Co., September 3, 1779, and became a pensioner.

379. JOHN ALMON MILLER, South Thomaston, Me.

(1) Son of John T. and Nancy (Carlton) Miller, grandson of Leonard and Sarah (Heath) Carlton, great-great-grandson of Moses and Mary Carlton. Moses Carlton served from June 25 to December 10, 1780, in Capt. Phinehas Parker's Co. in the Continental Army.

(2) Son of John T. and Nancy (Carlton) Miller, grandson of Leonard and Sarah (Heath) Carlton, great-grandson of Richard Heath. Richard Heath enlisted May 4, 1775, in Capt. Hezekiah Hutchins' Co., Col. James Reed's Regt., and was in Capt. David Quimby's Co., Col. Josiah Bartlett's Regt., in July, 1777. He enlisted for three years March 21, 1777, in Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co., Col. Scammell's Regt., and died July 10, 1778.

John A. Miller died March 26, 1900.

380. LADWICK HOLWAY HANSCOM, Machias, Me.

Son of Ellis and Sarah (Bowker) Hanscom, grandson of Levi and Betsey (Watts) Bowker. For services of Levi Bowker see No. 365 (1).

381. AUSTIN HARRIS LONGFELLOW, Machias, Me.

Son of Phineas Haskell and Julia Ellen (Wheeler) Longfellow, grandson of Cephas and Mary (Noyes) Longfellow, great-grandson of Jonathan and Margaret (Longfellow) Longfellow, great-great-grandson of Nathan and Taphenes (Huntley) Longfellow. Nathan Longfellow was one of the captors of the schooner "Diligence" and her armed cutter "Tatmagouch," July 14, 1775, and served as Corporal in Capt. Smith's Co. at Machias, four months and eight days, from August 26, 1775. He was Second Lieutenant in Capt. Reuben Dyer's Co., July 11, 1776, in expedition to St. John, and was Lieutenant from June 1 to December 13, 1777.

382. LEVI LOUIS LINCOLN, North Deering, Me.

(1) Son of Abraham Orne and Hannah Sprague (Wales) Lincoln, grandson of Amos and Elizabeth (Revere) Lincoln. Amos Lincoln was a member of the "Boston Tea Party," and was in Col. Stark's Regt. at Bunker Hill. He was a Captain in the artillery and served throughout the war. He is said to have been at Bennington, Brandywine and Monmouth.

(2) Son of Abraham Orne and Hannah Sprague (Wales) Lincoln, grandson of Amos and Elizabeth (Revere) Lincoln, great-grandson of Enoch and Rachel (Fearing) Lincoln. Enoch Lincoln was a Representative to the General Court of Massachusetts in 1775, 1776, 1777 and 1778.

(3) Son of Abraham Orne and Hannah Sprague (Wales) Lincoln, grandson of Amos and Elizabeth (Revere) Lincoln, great-grandson of Paul and Sarah (Orne) Revere. Paul Revere was one of the members of the grand jury who refused to act on account

of an act of Parliament that made the Supreme Court judges independent of the Legislature in regard to their salaries in 1774, and was one of the "Sons of Liberty" in 1774. He was sent by the Provincial Congress to inspect a powder mill at Philadelphia, repaired cannon at Fort Independence, harangued the "Sons of Liberty" at Portsmouth, N. H., and was of the "Tea Party" and reported the result at New York and Philadelphia. He engraved the plates and seals and printed the money, and was Major and Lieutenant of artillery. He was one of the Committee of Correspondence, Inspection and Safety at Boston in 1776, and it was he who made the famous midnight ride from Charlestown to Concord, Mass., April 18, 1775.

383. FRANK LOUIS LINCOLN, North Deering, Me.

Son of Levi Louis and Rachel Ann (Noble) Lincoln. See No. 382.

Frank L. Lincoln died February 23, 1899.

384. HOWARD ABBOT LINCOLN, North Deering, Me.

Son of Levi Louis Lincoln. See No. 382.

385. CHAMPLIN BURRAGE, Portland, Me.

Son of Henry Sweetser Burrage. See No. 1.

386. EUGENE MEARS STUBBS, Rockland, Me.

(1) Son of Peter Adams and Rachel Robinson (Collins) Stubbs, grandson of Aaron and Susannah (Robinson) Collins, great-grandson of Thomas and Polite (Collamore) Robinson, great-great-grandson of Haunce and Priscilla (Heyler) Robinson. Haunce Robinson enlisted as Second Lieutenant in Capt. Samuel Gregg's Co., Col. James Cargill's Regt., and

served from August 25 to December 31, 1775. He was commissioned Second Major in the Fourth Lincoln County Militia Regt., February 8, 1776.

(2) Son of Peter Adams and Rachel Robinson (Collins) Stubbs, grandson of Jeremiah, Jr., and Emma (Adams) Stubbs, great-grandson of Jeremiah and Jane Bradbury (True) Stubbs. Jeremiah Stubbs enlisted May 8, 1775, and served as Corporal in Capt. John Worthley's Co., Col. Edmund Phinney's Thirty-first Regt., and was at the siege of Boston until December, 1775.

(3) Son of Peter Adams and Rachel Robinson (Collins) Stubbs, grandson of Aaron and Susannah (Robinson) Collins, great-grandson of William, Jr., and Ruth (Davis) Collins. William Collins, Jr., served, in 1776, in Capt. David Quimby's Co., Col. Josiah Bartlett's Regt., in the Northern Army.

(4) Son of Peter Adams and Rachel Robinson (Collins) Stubbs, grandson of Aaron and Susannah (Robinson) Collins, great-grandson of William, Jr., and Ruth (Davis) Collins, great-great-grandson of William Collins. William Collins was mustered November 5, 1775, for four months, for the defence of Piscataqua Harbor, on Great Island, N. H., in Capt. Abraham French's Co., and served as Corporal.

(5) Son of Peter Adams and Rachel Robinson (Collins) Stubbs, grandson of Jeremiah and Emma (Adams) Stubbs, great-grandson of Joel and Jemima (Robbins) Adams, great-great-grandson of Philip and Jemima (Smith) Robbins. Philip Robbins served April 19, 1775, in Capt. Jeremiah Smith's Co., Col. John Smith's Regt.; was a Commissary at Bagaduce in 1779; visited Gen. Wadsworth while he was a prisoner

in Fort George, in 1781, under a flag of truce, and accompanied Capt. John Long, a Tory prisoner, to Boston, in May, 1781.

(6) Son of Peter Adams and Rachel Robinson (Collins) Stubbs, grandson of Jeremiah and Emma (Adams) Stubbs, great-grandson of Joel and Jemima (Robbins) Adams. Joel Adams was a "Minute Man" in Capt. John Boyd's Co., Col. Gaston's Regt., April 19, 1775, and a nine months man from his arrival at Fishkill, June 14, 1778, in Capt. Fairbank's Co., Col. Hawes' Regt. He contributed liberally of his means to the cause and is said to have been a veritable hater of the British.

387. EDWARD DEERING NOYES, Portland, Me.

(1) Son of George Freeman and Marion (Deering) Noyes, grandson of Joseph Cobham and Mary (Ilsley) Noyes, great-grandson of Jacob and Ann (Jones) Noyes, great-great-grandson of Joseph and Mary (Cobham) Noyes. Capt. Joseph Noyes commanded a company stationed at Falmouth Neck, about six months in 1775, and represented Falmouth in the Massachusetts General Court from 1776 to 1786, excepting one year.

(2) Son of George Freeman and Marion (Deering) Noyes, grandson of Nathaniel and Anna Margaret (Holwell) Deering, great-grandson of James and Almira (Ilsley) Deering, great-great-grandson of Nathaniel and Dorcas (Milk) Deering. For services of Nathaniel Deering see No. 292 (1).

(3) Son of George Freeman and Marion (Deering) Noyes, grandson of Nathaniel and Anna Margaret (Holwell) Deering, great-grandson of James and Almira (Ilsley) Deering, great-great-grandson of

Enoch and Mary (Parker) Ilsley. For services of Enoch Ilsley see No. 292 (2).

(4) Son of George Freeman and Marion (Deering) Noyes, grandson of Joseph Cobham and Mary (Ilsley) Noyes, great-grandson of Jacob and Ann (Jones) Noyes, great-great-grandson of Pearson and Betty (Ilsley) Jones. Pearson Jones was one of the Committee of Correspondence and Inspection at Falmouth in 1775.

388. EDWARD HENRY NASH, Portland, Me.

Son of Charles B. and Maria (Ilsley) Nash, grandson of Henry and Nancy (Wheeler) Ilsley, great-grandson of Henry and Mary (Bradish) Wheeler, great-great-grandson of David and Abigail (Merrill) Bradish. For the service of Major David Bradish see No. 177.

389. EVERETT BLANCHARD NORTON, Farmington, Me.

Son of Sylvanus Rice and Mary Cutler (Butler) Norton, grandson of George Washington and Ruth (Rice) Norton, great-grandson of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Smith) Norton, great-great-grandson of Peter and Sarah (Bassett) Norton. Major Peter Norton obtained his rank in the Colonial wars and was a prominent citizen and a leader in overt acts. He was the first signer of the covenant of the citizens of Edgartown, Mass., November 8, 1774.

390. GEORGE W. NORTON, Portland, Me.

Son of Jeremiah Rice and Amanda F. (Stevens) Norton, grandson of George Washington and Ruth (Rice) Norton, great-grandson of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Smith) Norton, great-great-grandson of Major

Peter and Sarah (Bassett) Norton. For the services of Maj. Peter Norton see No. 389.

391. FRANK WENTWORTH ALDEN, Waterville, Me.

(1) Son of Julius Arthur and Ellen (Wentworth) Alden, grandson of George and Sophia Thatcher (Lovejoy) Wentworth, great-grandson of Benjamin and Olive (Cousins) Wentworth, great-great-grandson of Nathaniel Cousins. Nathaniel Cousins was in the eight months' service, at the siege of Boston, in 1775, as a Lieutenant in Capt. Hubbard's Co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's Regt., and was Lieutenant in Capt. Tobias Lord's Co. at Falmouth, from January 1 until November 25, 1776. He was commissioned Captain in the Third York County Regt., Col. Cutts, in 1779, and enlisted July 6, 1779, as a Captain in Major Littlefield's detachment from York County, in the Bagaduce Expedition, and was discharged August 1, 1779.

(2) Son of Julius Arthur and Ellen (Wentworth) Alden, grandson of Julius and Elizabeth Louisa (Nourse) Alden, great-grandson of Daniel and Sarah (Alden) Alden. Daniel Alden enlisted July 6, 1775, and served until December 6, 1775, in Capt. Ellsworth's Co., Col. Huntington's Regt., and re-enlisted August 5, 1778, and served until September 21, 1778, in Capt. Orcutt's Co., Col. Chapman's Regt.

392. WILLIAM WIGGIN TALBOT, Woodfords, Me.

Son of Archie Lee and Nina Victoria (Adams) Talbot. See No. 111.

393. ERNEST WESLEY RUSSELL, Lewiston, Me.

Son of Ephraim and Elvira (Tuck) Russell, grand-

son of Col. James and Prudy (Barrett) Russell, great-grandson of Ephraim and Mary (Porter) Russell. Ephraim Russell served six days in Capt. Henry Farwell's Co., Col. William Prescott's Regt., in the Lexington Alarm. He served under the same officers in the eight months' service, at the siege of Boston, in 1775.

394. FRANK RUNYAN LANG, Portland, Me.

Son of Charles Alfred Proctor and Laura Jane (Wight) Lang, grandson of Benjamin and Laura (Clark) Wight, great-grandson of Timothy and Sarah (Fisher) Wight. Timothy Wight served in the Lexington Alarm and was in Capt. Lemuel Kalloch's Co., as Corporal, in 1776. He was a private in Capt. Moses Adams' Co., in 1777 and 1778.

395. EZEKIEL HAYES HANSON, Deering, Me.

Son of Robert and Harriet (Merrill) Hanson, grandson of Ezekiel and Mary (Plummer) Hanson, great-grandson of Ichabod and Abigail (Hayes) Hanson. Ichabod Hanson enlisted May 3, 1780, in Capt. Isaac Parson's Co., Col. Joseph Prime's Regt., and served in Penobscot Bay under Gen. Peleg Wadsworth, until December 6, 1780. He was a selectman of Windham in 1774, 1775, 1776 and 1780.

396. FRANCIS BLANCHARD HANSON, Portland, Me.

Brother of Ezekiel Hayes Hanson. See No. 395.

397. CHARLES ELIAKIM NORTON, Lewiston, Me.

Son of Eliakim and Caroline (Nelson) Norton, grandson of Bassett and Phebe (Reed) Norton, great-grandson of Eliakim and Hannah (Butler) Norton, great-great-grandson of Peter and Sarah (Bassett)

Norton. For the service of Maj. Peter Norton see No. 389.

398. AUSTIN IRVING HARVEY, Lewiston, Me.

Son of John and Arvilla M. (Prescott) Harvey, grandson of Eliphalet A. and Rachel R. (Mason) Prescott, great-grandson of Lemuel B. and Mary (Chamberlain) Mason. Lemuel B. Mason enlisted March 1, 1777, for three years, and later for the war, in Capt. Benjamin Titcomb's Co., Col. Poor's Second New Hampshire Regt. He was a Sergeant January 1, 1780, an Ensign in 1781, commissioned a Lieutenant August 30, 1782, and served to the close of the war.

399. WILLIAM GRANT ELLIS, Gardiner, Me.

Son of Joseph Willard and Anna Elizabeth (Farnham) Ellis, grandson of Orrin and Catherine Ann (Grant) Farnham, great-grandson of Peter and Nancy (Barker) Grant, great-great-grandson of Samuel and Abby (Jones) Grant. Samuel Grant was a Captain in the Third York County Militia Regt., in 1776, and commanded a company in Col. John Frost's Regt., May 7, 1777, and had a company in Col. Titcomb's Regt., in Rhode Island, two months, fourteen days, in 1777. He was in Col. Storer's Regt., four months, three days, in the Northern Army at Queman's Heights, having enlisted August 14, 1777.

400. CHARLES MAURICE CRAM, Augusta, Me.

Son of Albion Parris and Lora V. (Walker) Cram, grandson of Abial and Saphronia (Welkes) Walker, great-grandson of William Walker, great-great-grandson of Capt. William Walker. William Walker commanded the Sixth Co. of Col. James Reed's New

Hampshire Regt., which fought at Bunker Hill. He commanded a company in Col. Daniel Gilman's Regt., in the army at New York, from December 7 to March 15, 1777, and was Major in Col. Daniel Morris' Regt., in the Northern Army, from September 29 to October 25, 1777.

401. WALTER WILSON CROSBY, Boston, Mass.

(1) Son of Wilson and Adelaide (Seaver) Crosby, grandson of William Chase and Mary (Wilson) Crosby, great-grandson of Oliver and Harriet (Chase) Crosby, great-great-grandson of Oliver and Rachel (Stickney) Crosby. For services of Oliver Crosby see No. 297.

(2) Son of Wilson and Adelaide (Seaver) Crosby, grandson of William Whitney and Hannah Hewes (Hunneman) Seaver, great-grandson of Joseph and Abigail (Whitney) Seaver, great-great-grandson of Elisha and Abigail (Dana) Whitney, great-great-great-grandson of Elijah and Hannah Whitney. Elijah Whitney was a member of the Warwick Committee of Correspondence, Inspection and Safety in 1776, and his son, Elisha Whitney, was commissioned First Lieutenant in the First Suffolk County Regt., Col. McIntosh, May 10, 1777.

402. ERNEST ALBERT WHEELER, Portland, Me.

Son of Galen and Frances Ann Wheeler, grandson of Peter and Seba Wheeler, great-grandson of Joseph and Niome Wheeler, great-great-grandson of Peter and Mehitable Wheeler. Peter Wheeler served from Temple, N. H., in the Lexington Alarm, and in Capt. Stephen Parker's Co., Col. Moses Nichols' Regt., Gen. Stark's Brigade, and joined the Northern Army at Stillwater, July 19, 1777. He marched in Capt. Gresham Drury's Co. of Militia, Col. Daniel Morris'

Regt., September 29, 1777, to the Northern Army at Saratoga.

403. HALLIE LEWIS JOSE, Dexter, Me.

(1) Son of Lewis W. and Sibilla B. (Shaw) Jose, grandson of Andrew and Amanda (Barker) Shaw, great-grandson of George and Betsey (Gonnsend) Shaw. George Shaw served as Sergeant at the battle of Bunker Hill and was wounded in the foot, and later, served on the ship "Raleigh" until the close of the war. He was a pensioner.

(2) Son of Lewis W. and Sibilla B. (Shaw) Jose, grandson of Andrew and Amanda (Barker) Shaw, great-grandson of Josiah and Nancy (Pease) Barker, great-great-grandson of Daniel and Annie (Hill) Barker. Daniel Barker served as private in Capt. Isaac Sherman's Co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's Regt., from May 17, 1775, to, at least, December 26, 1775, at the siege of Boston.

404. CHARLES COMFORT WHITTIER, Skowhegan, Me.

Son of Philander Coburn and Laura Anna (Taylor) Whittier, grandson of Eleazer and Mehitable (Moody) Whittier, great-grandson of John and Betsey (Coburn) Whittier, great-great-grandson of Eleazer Coburn. Eleazer Coburn served six days in the Lexington Alarm, from Dunstable, Mass., in Capt. Reuben Butterfield's Co., Col. Davis Green's Regt., and in Capt. John Ford's Co., from July 25, 1776, to January 1, 1777, at Ticonderoga and Albany.

405. GEORGE ALDEN PHILBROOK, Augusta, Me.

Son of Alden W. and Mary Walker (Whittier) Philbrook, grandson of Moses and Phebe (Powers) Whittier, great-grandson of Joshua and Mary (Walker)

Whittier, great-great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Burbank) Walker. John Walker was Second Lieutenant in Capt. Noah M. Littlefield's Seacoast Co., at Wells and Arundel, and served six months, six days, from July 10, 1775.

406. JOHN FRANCIS SPRAGUE, Monson, Me.

Son of Elbridge Gerry and Sarah (Parsons) Sprague, grandson of James and Mary (Bartlett) Sprague. James Sprague was a private in Capt. Cobb's Co., Col. Reed's Regt., enlisting May 8, 1775, and was at Roxbury, September 26, 1775.

407. ROBERT INGALLS, Portland, Me.

Brother of Harlan Page Ingalls. See No. 242.

Robert Ingalls died January 26, 1900.

408. WILLIAM BERRY KENDALL, Bowdoinham, Me.

(1) Son of James Madison and Emily Rogers (Whitten) Kendall, grandson of William and Sarah (Chase) Kendall, great-grandson of William and Abigail (Chase) Kendall. William Kendall served three years as private, mostly in Capt. Henry Sewall's Co., Col. Sproul's Regt., from March 12, 1777.

(2) Son of James Madison and Emily Rogers (Whitten) Kendall, grandson of Moses and Phebe (Powers) Whitten, great-grandson of Joshua and Mary (Walker) Whitten, great-great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Burbank) Walker. John Walker served as Second Lieutenant in Capt. Noah Littlefield's Co., from July 10, 1775, six months and six days, guarding the seacoast at Wells and Arundel, Me.

409. CHARLES AUGUSTUS MOODY, Biddeford, Me.

Son of Albion King Parris and Bertha Ann (Smith)

Moody, grandson of Elijah and Hannah (Gowen) Smith, great-grandson of John and Mary (Storer) Gowen. John Gowen enlisted for three years, March 28, 1782, in Lieut. Col. John Brooks' Seventh Regt.

410. ROSCOE CHARLES MOODY, Biddeford, Me.

(1) Son of Charles Augustus and Inez Delight (Parker) Moody, grandson of Albion King Parris and Bertha Ann (Smith) Moody, great-grandson of Elijah and Hannah (Gowen) Smith, great-great-grandson of John and Mary (Storer) Gowen. For John Gowen's services see No. 409.

(2) Son of Charles Augustus and Inez Delight (Parker) Moody, grandson of John and Rebecca (Grant) Parker, great-grandson of Life and Mary (Lawrence) Parker, great-great-grandson of Nathaniel and Ruth Parker. Nathaniel Parker served as Corporal in Capt. John Nutting's Co., Col. William Prescott's Regt., from Pepperell, Mass., six days in the Lexington Alarm, and was Sergeant in the same company and regiment April 25, 1775, and was killed in the battle of Bunker Hill.

(3) Son of Charles Augustus and Inez Delight (Parker) Moody, grandson of John and Rebecca (Grant) Parker, great-grandson of Life and Mary (Lawrence) Parker, great-great-grandson of Thomas, Jr., and Anna (Shattuck) Lawrence. Thomas Lawrence, Jr., served as a private in Capt. John Nutting's Co., Col. William Prescott's Regt., six days in the Lexington Alarm. He served three months, eight days, in the same, from April 25, 1775. He was fifer in Capt. Brown's Co., Col. Michael Jackson's Regt., from February 1, 1777, until May 31, 1778, and was fife major from June 1, 1778, until December 31, 1778.

From January 1, 1780, until February 5, 1780, he was fife major in Capt. Storey's Co., in the same regiment. He was wounded at the battle of Bunker Hill.

411. FREDERIC ELEAZER BOOTHBY, Portland, Me.

(1) Son of Levi Thompson and Sophia Packard (Brett) Boothby, grandson of Martin and Ruth (Durrell) Brett, great-grandson of Amzi and Phebe (Packard) Brett. Amzi Brett served in Capt. Nathan Packard's Co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regt., from July 25, 1778, and served three months, one day, in the Rhode Island Alarm that year. He also served five days more and three days at the same place, from July 30, 1780, in Maj. Eliphalet Carey's Regt.

(2) Son of Levi Thompson and Sophia Packard (Brett) Boothby, grandson of Martin and Ruth (Durrell) Brett, great-grandson of David and Mary (Jackson) Durrell, great-great-grandson of Peter and Ruth (Fuller) Durrell. Peter Durrell served two months, five days, in Rhode Island, from May 11, 1777, in Capt. Stephen Dana's Co., Col. Josiah Whitney's Regt., and passed muster for six months' service, October 25, 1780.

412. FRANCIS HENRY COBB, Mechanic Falls, Me.

Son of George and Cynthia (Parker) Cobb, grandson of William and Betsey (Myrick) Cobb. William Cobb served as a private in Capt. John Washburn's Co.; also in Capt. Solomon Bartlett's Co., at Plymouth, Mass., in 1780, 1781 and 1782. He was a pensioner.

413. WILLIAM BRADSTREET BERRY, Gardiner, Me.

Son of Arthur Capen and Charlotte Marshall (Lambert) Berry, grandson of Arthur and Harriet (Stackpole) Berry, great-grandson of David and Mary

(Bradstreet) Berry, great-great-grandson of Samuel and Sarah (Thorn) Berry. Samuel Berry was the First Lieutenant in the Fourth Co., Second Lincoln County Regt., in 1776, and enlisted July 1, 1778, and served six months, thirteen days, in Capt. Simeon Brown's Co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's Regt., in Rhode Island.

414. WILLIAM HARRISON NICHOLS, Calais, Me.

Son of Wyman and Zeviah Alona (Upham) Nichols, grandson of Edmund, Jr., and Sally (Wilder) Nichols, great-grandson of Edmund and Elizabeth (Damon) Nichols. Edmund Nichols served as a private in Capt. Benjamin Freeman's Co., Col. Jonathan Holman's Regt., from September 26 to October 18, 1777, in the Saratoga Alarm.

415. GEORGE EAGER NEWTON, Red Beach, Me.

(1) Son of Charles Harrison and Elizabeth Sparhawk (Lee) Newton, grandson of Horace and Abigail (Burrage) Newton, great-grandson of Thomas and Abigail (Fairbanks) Burrage, great-great-grandson of William Burrage. For William Burrage's service see No. 1 (1).

(2) Son of Charles Harrison and Elizabeth Sparhawk (Lee) Newton, grandson of Horace and Abigail (Burrage) Newton, great-grandson of Thomas and Abigail (Fairbanks) Burrage, great-great-grandson of Joseph Jr., and Asenath (Osgood) Fairbanks, great-great-great-grandson of Joseph and Mary (Willard) Fairbanks. For Joseph Fairbanks' service see No. 1 (5).

(3) Son of Charles Harrison and Elizabeth Sparhawk (Lee) Newton, grandson of Horace and Abigail (Burrage) Newton, great-grandson of Thomas and

Abigail (Fairbanks) Burrage, great-great-grandson of Joseph, Jr., and Asenath (Osgood) Fairbanks. For Joseph Fairbanks', Jr., service see No. 1 (4).

416. JOHN HILL WARDWELL, Madison, Me.

(1) Son of Jeremiah and Jenette (Burnham) Wardwell, grandson of Enoch and Judith (Virgin) Burnham, great-grandson of Daniel and Polly (Wheeler) Virgin, great-great-grandson of Ebenezer, Jr., and Dorcas (Lovejoy) Virgin, great-great-great-grandson of Ebenezer Virgin. Ebenezer Virgin signed an agreement at Concord, N. H., to resist with arms the hostile proceedings of the British fleets and armies.

(2) Son of Jeremiah and Jenette (Burnham) Wardwell, grandson of Enoch and Judith (Virgin) Burnham, great-grandson of Daniel and Polly (Wheeler) Virgin, great-great-grandson of Jeremiah Wheeler. Jeremiah Wheeler was one of the signers of the agreement at Concord, N. H., to resist with arms the hostile proceedings of the British fleets and armies.

417. EUGENE HARVEY LIBBY, Auburn, Me.

Son of Isaac and Hannah Johnson (Tenney) Libby, grandson of Isaac and Abigail (Jose) Libby. Isaac Libby served from May 8 until December 31, 1780, in Capt. Jonathan Andrews' Co., Col. Joseph Prime's Regt., on the Maine coast under Gen. Peleg Wadsworth.

418. CHARLES MORTIMER KALLOCH, Rockland, Me.

(1) Son of Oscar A. and Abbie C. (Snow) Kalloch, grandson of Silas and Olive Robbins (Maxey) Kalloch, great-grandson of Alexander and Elizabeth

(Mero) Kalloch, great-great-grandson of Alexander and Eleanora (Grant) Kalloch. Alexander Kalloch was commissioned an ensign in 1775. He served as Lieutenant in Col. Samuel McCobb's Regt., in the Bagaduce Expedition in 1779, served on a court martial in June, 1780, and was a member of the Committee of Safety in June, 1783.

(2) Son of Oscar A. and Abbie C. (Snow) Kalloch, grandson of Silas and Olive (Robbins) Kalloch, great-grandson of Nathaniel and Lovey (West) Robbins, great-great-grandson of Josiah and Sarah (Smith) Robbins. Josiah Robbins served three days in the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Israel Smith's Co., enlisted August, 1777, in Capt. Nathaniel Larkins' Co., Col. John Robinson's Regt., and served to December 18, 1777. He enlisted March 20, 1778, and served until January 1, 1779, at Rhode Island, in Capt. Joseph Boynton's Co., Col. Wade's Regt. He was in Capt. Larkins' Co., Col. John Jacobs' Regt., enlisting September 13 and was discharged November 16, 1779.

419. ARTHUR STEVENS LITTLEFIELD, Rockland, Me.

Son of William H. and Mary (Stevens) Littlefield, grandson of Paul and Dorothy (Hobbs) Stevens, great-grandson of Joel and Mary (Webber) Stevens. Joel Stevens served in the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Stephen Titcomb's Co., Col. Tristam Jordan's Regt., from Wells, Me., three days. He was a Corporal in Capt. Sayer's Co., Col. James Scamman's Regt., and served at the siege of Boston in 1775.

420. ALSON EDWIN BOYNTON, Alna, Me.

(1) Son of Oscar Wilson and Adella Augusta (Potter) Boynton, grandson of Peter and Susan Tarr

(Grey) Potter, great-grandson of William and Rosannah M. (Tarr) Grey, great-great-grandson of Abraham and Susanna (Erskine) Tarr. Abraham Tarr served in Capt. Benjamin Lemont's Co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's Regt., from January 1, 1778, and was discharged January 13, 1779. His service was in Rhode Island. He served in Capt. John Blunt's Co., Col. Joseph Prime's Regt., on the Maine coast in 1780. He was a pensioner.

(2) Son of Oscar Wilson and Adella Augusta (Potter) Boynton, grandson of Thomas and Mary Ann (Little) Boynton, great-grandson of Samuel and Sally (Noyes) Little, great-great-grandson of Joshua and Lydia (Brown) Little, great-great-great-grandson of Samuel Little. Samuel Little was commissioned First Lieutenant in Capt. Carr's Co., Second Lincoln County Regt., July 23, 1776. He assisted in retaking the mast ship "Swell" in September, 1777, and was Lieutenant in Capt. John Blunt's Co., under Major William Little, defending the Lincoln County frontier from September 10 to November 10, 1779, after the Bagaduce Expedition.

Alson E. Boynton died March 5, 1902.

421 PHILIP HOWARD COOK, Portland, Me.

(1) Son of Edward Burbeck and Mary Frances (Sawyer) Cook, grandson of George Henry and Selina (Aiken) Cook, great-grandson of Solomon and Mary (Warner) Aiken, great-great-grandson of Daniel and Mary (Wright) Warner. Daniel Warner served on Committee of Correspondence in Hardwich, afterwards was Second Lieutenant in Capt. T. Page's Co., Col. Converse's Fourth Worcester County Regt.

(2) Son of Edward Burbeck and Mary Frances (Sawyer) Cook, grandson of George Henry and

Selina (Aiken) Cook, great-grandson of Solomon and Mary (Warner) Aiken. For Solomon Aiken's service see No. 116 (4).

(3) Son of Edward Burbeck and Mary Frances (Sawyer) Cook, grandson of George Henry and Selina (Aiken) Cook, great-grandson of Charles and Elizabeth (Burbeck) Cook, great-great-grandson of Capt. Edward and Jane (Milk) Burbeck, great-great-great-grandson of Col. William and Abigail (Shute) Burbeck. For Col. William Burbeck's service see No. 116 (1).

(4) Son of Edward Burbeck and Mary Frances (Sawyer) Cook, grandson of George Henry and Selina (Aiken) Cook, great-grandson of Charles and Elizabeth (Burbeck) Cook, great-great-grandson of Capt. Edward and Jane (Milk) Burbeck. For Capt. Edward Burbeck's service see No. 116 (2).

(5) Son of Edward Burbeck and Mary Frances (Sawyer) Cook, grandson of Moses Kimball and Caroline (Kimball) Sawyer, great-grandson of Benjamin Thurston and Mary (Kilburn) Kimball, great-great-grandson of Peter and Elizabeth (Thurston) Kimball. Peter Kimball was a member of the Committee of Safety at Boscawen, N. H., in 1775; Captain of a company in Col. Stickney's Regt., and was wounded at Bennington. He was with Washington's army in the campaign after the evacuation of Long Island.

(6) Son of Edward Burbeck and Mary Frances (Sawyer) Cook, grandson of Moses Kimball and Caroline (Kimball) Sawyer, great-grandson of Benjamin Thurston and Mary (Kilburn) Kimball, great-great-grandson of Eliphalet and Mary (Thorla) Kilburn. Eliphalet Kilburn served eight months in Capt. Jacob Gerrish's Co., Col. Moses Little's Regt., at Cambridge,

in 1775. He served in Capt. William Rogers' Co., Col. Wigglesworth's Regt., six months at Ticonderoga, in 1776. In 1777, he was Sergeant in Capt. Benjamin Adams' Co., Col. Johnson's Regt., six months at Saratoga, and was at Stillwater, Saratoga, and the surrender of Burgoyne. He enlisted for six months, in 1778, in Capt. Enos' Co., under Sullivan and Lafayette, in Rhode Island. In 1779, he enlisted for four months in Capt. Stephen Jenkin's Co., Col. Gerrish's Regt., and served two months at Greenbush, N. Y., when he was discharged.

422. JOSEPH WHITE SYMONDS, Portland, Me.

Son of Joseph and Isabella (Jordan) Symonds, grandson of Nathaniel and Martha (Starbird) Symonds, great-grandson of Moses and Martha (Atwood) Starbird. Moses Starbird enlisted in Capt. Nicholas Blaisdell's Co., Col. Wigglesworth's Regt., and served from March 1, 1777, until March 1, 1780.

423. FREDERIC THATCHER HARWARD Detroit, Mich.

(1) Son of John Thatcher and Mary (Hunter) Harwood, grandson of John Patten and Mary Averill (Stone) Hunter, great-grandson of John and Sarah (Butler) Stone, great-great-grandson of John and Jane (Lord) Stone, great-great-great-grandson of Tobias and Jane (Smith) Lord. For Tobias Lord's services see No. 68 (2).

(2) Son of John Thatcher and Mary (Hunter) Harwood, grandson of John Patten and Mary Averill (Stone) Hunter, great-grandson of James and Dorcas (Patten) Hunter, great-great-grandson of James and Abigail (Williams) Hunter. James Hunter was appointed Second Major of the Lincoln County Regt., February 14, 1776, and was First Major in Col. Sam-

uel McCobb's Regt., in the Bagaduce Expedition, in 1779. From March 13 to November 20, 1782, he served as a Colonel in the Eastern Department.

424. AURELIUS STONE HINDS, Portland, Me.

Son of Albert G. and Mary Estella (Benjamin) Hinds, grandson of Nathaniel and Betsey (Chase) Benjamin, great-grandson of Samuel and Tabitha (Livermore) Benjamin. Samuel Benjamin served in Capt. Daniel Whiting's Co., as Sergeant in the Lexington Alarm and was actively engaged. He served at the siege of Boston, under the same captain, in Col. Whitcomb's Regt., and took part at Bunker Hill and until the evacuation by the British in March, 1776. The regiment marched to Fort Ticonderoga, where in November he was made an Ensign and his commission dated from January 1, 1777, in Capt. Ebenezer Cleveland's Co., Col. Michael Jackson's Regt. He was at Valley Forge, at Stony Point, and commissioned a Lieutenant October 3, 1779, and was Adjutant of Col. Alexander Scammell's Regt. in 1780. He was discharged at West Point August 6, 1782, having served seven years, three months, seventeen days. He was a pensioner. He was at Monmouth and at the surrender of Cornwallis, and saw the beginning and the end of the war.

425 MELVILLE PAGE WIGHT, Augusta, Me.

Son of Amos Merrill and Martha Osgood (King) Wight, grandson of John and Mary (Devereaux) King, great-grandson of Joseph and Mary (Wight) Devereaux, great-great-grandson of John and Hannah (Parker) Wight. John Wight served in Capt. Henry Burbeck's Co., Col. John Crane's Regt. of Artillery, four years from January 1, 1777.

426. EDWARD BURBECK COOK, Portland, Me.

(1) Son of George Henry and Salina (Aiken) Cook, grandson of Charles and Elizabeth (Burbeck) Cook, great-grandson of Capt. Edward and Jane (Milk) Burbeck, great-great-grandson of Col. William and Abigail (Shute) Burbeck. For services of Col. William Burbeck see No. 116 (1).

(2) Son of George Henry and Salina (Aiken) Cook, grandson of Charles and Elizabeth (Burbeck) Cook, great-grandson of Capt. Edward and Jane (Milk) Burbeck. For services of Capt. Edward Burbeck see No. 116 (2).

(3) Son of George Henry and Salina (Aiken) Cook, grandson of Solomon and Mary (Warner) Aiken. For services of Solomon Aiken see No. 116 (3).

(4) Son of George Henry and Salina (Aiken) Cook, grandson of Solomon and Mary (Warner) Aiken, great-grandson of Daniel and Mary (Wight) Warner. For services of Daniel Warner see No. 421 (1).

428. HENRY KNOX BAKER, Hallowell, Me.

Son of Amos and Betsey (Weston) Baker. Amos Baker enlisted in his thirteenth year in Capt. John Hartwell's Co., Col. Eleazer Brooks' Regt., and served five days at Dorchester Heights in March, 1776. He served from December 20, 1776, to March 1, 1777, in Capt. Moses Harrington's Co., Col. Dike's Regt., also from August 16 to September 30, 1777, as a private in Capt. George Minot's Co., Col. Samuel Bullard's Regt. in the Northern Department. He served in Capt. Simon Hunt's Co., Col. Eleazer

Brooks' Regt., at Cambridge, November 3, 1777, to April 3, 1778. He was a member of Gen. Washington's Life Guard at the close of the war.

Henry K. Baker died June 28, 1902.

429. CHARLES DANFORTH LIVERMORE, Portland, Me.

Son of Danforth Phipps and Emiline (Spaulding) Livermore, grandson of William and Sally (Masters) Livermore, great-grandson of Elijah Livermore. Elijah Livermore was in Capt. Abraham Pierce's Co., and served in the Lexington Alarm from Waltham, Mass. He contributed funds to procure men for the army during the siege of Boston.

430 CHARLES RODNEY BURRILL, Ellsworth, Me.

(1) Son of Charles Carroll and Fannie Dutton (Forsaith) Burrill, grandson of Benjamin and Nancy (McClure) Burrill, great-grandson of Benoni and Sallie (Clark) Burrill, great-great-grandson of Benoni and Lydia (Ripley) Burrill. For services of Benoni Burrill see No. 200.

(2) Son of Charles Carroll and Fannie Dutton (Forsaith) Burrill, grandson of Benjamin and Nancy (McClure) Burrill, great-grandson of Benoni and Sallie (Clark) Burrill, great-great-grandson of Benoni and Lydia (Ripley) Burrill, great-great-great-grandson of Thomas and Grace Burrill. Thomas Burrill served in Capt. Isaac Thayer's Co., Col. Thomas Marshall's Regt., from August 2, 1776, to January 1, 1777.

431. SAMUEL LUKE PERKINS REYNOLDS, Lewiston, Me.

Son of Ichabod and Polly (Brett) Reynolds, grandson of Joseph and Jemima (Perkins) Reynolds. For services of Joseph Reynolds see No. 240.

432. LEANDER HANCOCK CRANE, Machias, Me.

Son of Abijah, Jr., and Lydia Turner (Gilpatrick) Crane, grandson of Abijah and Rebecca Crane, great-grandson of John and Mehitable (Wheeler) Crane. For the services of Col. John Crane see No. 61 (2) and No. 307.

433. ERNEST CRANE, Machias, Me.

Son of Leander Hancock Crane, No. 432. For the services of Col. John Crane see No. 61 (2) and No. 307.

434. ROSCOE CLINTON REYNOLDS, Lewiston, Me.

Son of Ichabod, Jr., and Laura Ann (Woodman) Reynolds, grandson of Ichabod and Polly (Brett) Reynolds, great-grandson of Joseph and Jemima (Perkins) Reynolds. For services of Joseph Reynolds see No. 240.

435. CHARLES DUNNING ALEXANDER, Portland, Me.

Son of Charles and Sarah (Francis) Alexander, grandson of John and Sarah (Prince) Brown, great-grandson of Sylvanus and Sarah (Baston) Prince, great-great-grandson of Winthrop and Hannah (Weir) Baston. Capt. Winthrop Baston served in Col. Jacob French's Regt., two months, from February 1 to April 1, 1776, at the siege of Boston. He was also a Sergeant and Lieutenant for five months in Col. Aaron Willard's Regt.

436. ABNER RALPH SMALL, Oakland, Me.

(1) Son of Abner and Mary Ann Bernard (Randall) Small, grandson of William and Sarah (March) Small, great-grandson of Samuel and Anna (Libby)

March. Samuel March was Lieutenant Colonel of Col. Edmund Phinney's Thirty-first Regt. of Foot, and served at Cambridge until December 31, 1775. He held the same commission under the same colonel in the Eighteenth Continental Regt., in 1776, and served through the siege of Boston, marching in August to reinforce the Northern Army at Fort Ticonderoga, serving until December 31, 1776.

(2) Son of Abner and Mary Ann Bernard (Randall) Small, grandson of William and Sarah (March) Small. William Small served in Capt. Benjamin Larrabee's Co., in 1775, and also in Capt. Roger Libby's Co. He was a Sergeant in Capt. Jonathan Andrews' Co., Col. Prime's Regt., on the Maine coast under Gen. Peleg Wadsworth, in 1780.

(3) Son of Abner and Mary Ann Bernard (Randall) Small, grandson of Benjamin and Mary Hill (Webber) Randall, great-grandson of Ezekiel and Hannah (Wakefield) Webber. Ezekiel Webber served in Capt. James Hubbard's Co., and was granted a pension for one year's service.

(4) Son of Abner and Mary Ann Bernard (Randall) Small, grandson of William and Sarah (March) Small, great-grandson of Samuel, Jr., and Dorothy (Hubbard) Small. Samuel Small, Jr., was the Town Clerk of Scarboro and inscribed the Declaration of Independence in the town records and was an active patriot.

437. Frederick Enos Chandler Robbins,
Portland, Me.

(1) Son of Benjamin Franklin and Mary Linda (Chandler) Robbins, grandson of Benjamin and Sibyl (Foster) Robbins, great-grandson of Asa and Olive

(Clark) Robbins. Asa Robbins enlisted for five months in July, 1776, in Capt. Samuel Cowan's Co., Col. Samuel Brewer's Regt., and served under Gen. Schuyler at Fort Ticonderoga. He served twenty-two days in December, 1776, at Warwick, R. I., in Capt. Joseph Lovell's Co., and was in Capt. Oliver Clapp's Co., Col. Benjamin Hawes' Regt., in the Continental Army, in New York, in 1778, being a nine months man. He was a pensioner.

(2) Son of Benjamin Franklin and Mary Linda (Chandler) Robbins, grandson of Benjamin and Sibyl (Foster) Robbins, great-grandson of Stewart and Jerusha (Wadsworth) Foster. Stewart Foster enlisted July 25, 1775, in Capt. Oliver Colburn's Co. He was taken prisoner and confined in a prison-ship, but escaped by jumping overboard.

438. CARLTON BAKER TALBOT, Eden Valley, Minn.

Son of Archie Lee and Nina Victoria (Adams) Talbot. See No. 111.

439. PETER GRAFFAM, Malden, Mass.

(1) Son of William H. and Charlotte (Gardner) Graffam, grandson of Peter and Betsey (Boston) Graffam, great-grandson of Enoch and Charity (Mayberry) Graffam. Enoch Graffam served thirteen days at Falmouth in October and November, 1775, in Capt. William Knight's Co., and enlisted in Capt. Bartholomew York's Co., Col. Edmund Phinney's Eighteenth Continental Regt., February 1, 1776, and served to January 1, 1777, at the siege of Boston, and in the Northern Army. He served three years in Capt. George Smith's Co., Col. Vose's First Massachusetts Regt., serving in the Saratoga campaign, was at Valley Forge and in the battle of Monmouth. The

regiment was also in the battle of Quaker Hill. He served fifty months and thirteen days.

(2) Son of William H. and Charlotte (Gardner) Graffam, grandson of Peter and Betsey (Boston) Graffam, great-grandson of Enoch and Charity (Mayberry) Graffam, great-great-grandson of Caleb and Lois (Bennett) Graffam. Caleb Graffam served in the French and Indian wars and was called Captain. In 1775, he was ordered by the town of Windham "to fix up the great gun and swivel as soon as possible" and was a Committee of Safety and a Selectman during the war.

440. WILLIAM BLAKE JOSEPHS, Portland, Me.

(1) Son of William Wilson and Anna Maria (Dennis) Josephs, grandson of Manuel and Susannah (Wilson) Josephs, great-grandson of William and Martha (Clark) Wilson. William Wilson was a private in Capt. Nehemiah Curtis' Co. in 1776. He enlisted January 13, 1777, in Capt. George White's Co., Col. Ebenezer Francis' Eleventh Massachusetts Regt., for three years and was taken prisoner at the battle of Hubbardton, July 7, 1777. He served two months, eight days, in Capt. Nehemiah Curtis' Co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's Regt., in the Bagaduce Expedition in 1779.

(2) Son of William Wilson and Anna Maria (Dennis) Josephs, grandson of Manuel and Susannah (Wilson) Josephs, great-grandson of William and Martha (Clark) Wilson and great-great-grandson of Josiah and Susan Clark. Josiah Clark served from July 7 to September 25, 1779, in Capt. Nehemiah Curtis' Co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's Regt., in the Bagaduce Expedition.

441. CHARLES ARNOLD KNIGHT, Gardiner, Me.

Son of William B. and Josephine S. (Brown) Knight, grandson of Samuel and Miriam (Whitten) Knight, great-grandson of Joshua and Mary (Walker) Whitten, great-great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Burbank) Walker. John Walker was Second Lieutenant in Capt. Noah Littlefield's Co., enlisting July 10, 1775, and serving six months, six days, at Wells and Arundel.

442. ORESTES EATON CROWELL, Oakland, Me.

(1) Son of Elbridge Gerry and Sarah (Eaton) Crowell, grandson of Baxter and Elizabeth (Hallett) Crowell, great-grandson of Levi and Deborah (Baxter) Crowell. Levi Crowell was a private in Capt. Joshua Gray's Co., in the Lexington Alarm. He was a Sergeant in Capt. Joshua Gray's Seacoast Co., and in Capt. Lot Crowell's Co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's Regt.

(2) Son of Elbridge Gerry and Sarah (Eaton) Crowell, grandson of Baxter and Elizabeth (Hallett) Crowell, great-grandson of Levi and Deborah (Baxter) Crowell, great-great-grandson of Joseph, Jr., and Temperance Crowell. Joseph Crowell, Jr., was made a member of the Committee of Correspondence, Inspection and Safety in Yarmouth, Mass., May 27, 1777. June 30, 1777, he was with four others in Yarmouth, Mass., chosen by the town to prosecute breaches of an act "to prevent monopoly and oppression."

(3) Son of Elbridge Gerry and Sarah (Eaton) Crowell, grandson of Benjamin, Jr., and Mary (Moore) Eaton, great-grandson of Benjamin and Lydia (Ireland) Eaton. Benjamin Eaton was in Capt. John White's Co., Col. Abijah Stearns' Regt., from April 1 until July 2, 1778. He was in Capt. Jonathan

Sibley's Co., Col. Luke Drury's Regt., from July 29 to November 10, 1781.

(4) Son of Elbridge Gerry and Sarah (Eaton) Crowell, grandson of Baxter and Elizabeth (Hallett) Crowell, great-grandson of Elisha and Elizabeth (Hawes) Hallett. Elisha Hallett was a seaman on the sloop "Republic," Capt. John Allen Hallett, and was taken prisoner and confined on a prison-ship in New York about eleven months.

(5) Son of Elbridge Gerry and Sarah (Eaton) Crowell, grandson of Benjamin, Jr., and Mary (Moore) Eaton, great-grandson of Benjamin and Lydia (Ireland) Eaton, great-great-grandson of Person and Anna Eaton. Person Eaton was a private in Capt. George Kimball's Co., Lunenburg, Mass., which marched at the Lexington Alarm, April 19, 1775; also in Capt. Josiah Stearns' Co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's Regt., serving two months, eight days, from May 29, 1775; also in Capt. Zachariah Fitch's Co., Col. Samuel Brewer's Regt., from August 23 to September 30, 1776; also in Capt. Nathaniel Carter's Co., Col. Job Cushing's Regt., from September 14 to October 25, 1777; also in Capt. Carlisle's Co., Col. Stearns' Regt., and Capt. Samuel King's Co., Col. Thomas Marshall's Regt., in 1779.

443. WILLIAM HENRY HOLMES, Augusta, Me.

Son of Henry and Margaret (Rideout) Holmes) grandson of John and Patty (Burnham) Holmes, great-grandson of Job and Mary (O'Brien) Holmes, great-great-grandson of Morris and Mary (Cain) O'Brien. Morris O'Brien was active in organizing the expedition to capture the "Margaretta," at Machias, Me., in 1775, and his six sons were engaged

in that capture. He was engaged in the capture of the "Diligent" and "Tapnaquish," a little later.

444. OBERUN ORREN STETSON, Augusta, Me.

Son of Orren R. and Lydia M. (Ames) Stetson, grandson of Tilson and Salome (Robinson) Stetson, great-grandson of Hezekiah and Elizabeth (Tilson) Stetson. Hezekiah Stetson served from May 1 to December 31, 1775, at Roxbury, Mass., in Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's Co., Col. John Bailey's Regt., and enlisted January 1, 1776, as Corporal in Capt. William Reed's Co., Col. Bailey's Regt., serving at Boston and in the Long Island campaign, and remained six weeks over his time at Trenton, N. J. In 1777, he served three months in the Northern Army, in Capt. Bradley's Co., Col. Gill's Regt. He was in the battles of Trenton and Princeton, and was at the surrender of Burgoyne.

445. LUTHER CALVIN BATEMAN, Auburn, Me.

Son of Alfred and Julia (Borneman) Bateman, grandson of John and Mary (Robinson) Borneman, great-grandson of James and Abigail (Hutchings) Robinson. James Robinson enlisted in June, 1778, in Capt. Job Whipple's Co., Col. Rufus Putnam's Regt., and was discharged near King's Ferry, N. Y., March 4, 1779.

446. LEVI GREENLEAF, Portland, Me.

Son of Stephen and Fanny (Taylor) Greenleaf, grandson of John and Anna Pierce (Roberts) Greenleaf. John Greenleaf enlisted in June, 1778, in Capt. Decker's Co., and enlisted for nine months to reinforce the army on the Hudson river.

447. GEORGE GREENLEAF, Portland, Me.

Brother of Levi Greenleaf. See No. 446.
George Greenleaf died March 6, 1903.

448. BENJAMIN LAKE NOYES, Stonington, Me.

(1) Son of George Boardman and Sarah Elizabeth (Lake) Noyes, grandson of Benjamin Read and Sally Cobb (Robinson) Lake, great-grandson of Elisha Warren and Sally (Cobb) Robinson. Elisha Warren Robinson enlisted March 3, 1781, and served fifteen days in Capt. Samuel Fisher's Co., in Rhode Island. He enlisted August 20, and served until November 29, 1781, in Capt. John Lincoln's Co., Col. Joseph Webb's Regt.

(2) Son of George Boardman and Sarah Elizabeth (Lake) Noyes, grandson of Benjamin Read and Sally Cobb (Robinson) Lake, great-grandson of Eli and Elizabeth (Read) Lake. Levi Lake served five months in Capt. Carpenter's Co., Col. Simeon Carey's Regt., at New York and White Plains and was discharged December 1, 1776. He enlisted July 27, and served until September 10, 1778, in Capt. Steven Bullock's Co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's Bristol County Regt., in Rhode Island. He enlisted to serve nine months in the Continental Army in 1779, and was delivered to Capt. L. Bailey, entering the service July 26, and was discharged April 26, 1780, from the Fourteenth Massachusetts Regt. He served nine days in August, 1780, in Rhode Island, in Capt. Joseph Wilmarth's Co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regt.

449. FREDERICK SYLVESTER LYMAN, Augusta, Me.

(1) Son of Sylvester Strong and Lucinda Smith (Gaylord) Lyman, grandson of Sylvester and Naomi

(Janes) Lyman, great-grandson of Noah and Naomi (Strong) Janes. Capt. Noah Janes enlisted December 20, 1776, as Corporal, in Capt. Jonathan Wales' Co., Col. Samuel Williams' Regt., and was discharged March 23, 1777. He was a private under same captain, in Col. Dickinson's Regt., and marched August 17, 1777, to East Hoosack, and guarded Hessian prisoners to Springfield, serving eight days. He was a Corporal under same captain in Col. Ezra May's Regt., in an expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, serving from September 22 to October 15, 1777.

(2) Son of Sylvester Strong and Lucinda Smith (Gaylord) Lyman, grandson of Josiah and Lucinda (Smith) Gaylord, great-grandson of John and Dolly (Taylor) Gaylord. John Gaylord was a Committee of Correspondence at South Hadley, Mass., in 1774; one to collect donations for the poor sufferers at Boston in 1775, and a Committee of Correspondence, Safety and Inspection in 1776 and 1777.

(3) Son of Sylvester Strong and Lucinda Smith (Gaylord) Lyman, grandson of Sylvester and Naomi (Janes) Lyman, great-grandson of Lemuel and Lydia (Clark) Lyman, great-great-grandson of Eliakim Clark. Eliakim Clark served in Capt. Jonathan Stearns' Co., Maj. Jonathan Clapp's Regt., from July 9 to August 12, 1777, on the Ticonderoga Alarm. He enlisted in Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col. Ezra Wood's Regt., in 1778, and served seven months, twenty-three days. Marched to New York State.

450. ISAAC HOBART ALLAN, Edmunds, Me.

Son of Nelson Sargent and Abigail G. (Hobart) Allan, grandson of Theophilus Wilder and Martha R. (Sargent) Allan, great-grandson of Mark and Susannah (Wilder) Allan, great-great-grandson of John and

Mary (Patten) Allan. For Col. John Allan's services see No. 52.

451. FRANK ELBRIDGE DRAKE, Augusta, Me.

Son of Elbridge and Frances M. (Elwell) Drake, grandson of Warren and Melinda (Lothrop) Drake, great-grandson of Oliver and Phebe (Codding) Drake. Oliver Drake served at Bunker Hill, in Capt. James Perry's Co., Col. Paul D. Sargent's Regt., and next was a marine on the frigate "Boston," Capt. Samuel Tucker. He served four months, twenty-five days, in the Continental service, in 1780.

452. WALDO PETTENGILL, Rumford Falls, Me.

Son of Oliver and Hulda (Baker) Pettengill, grandson of Elisha and Mehitable (Hubbard) Pettengill, great-grandson of Nathan and Bethia (Ford) Pettengill. Nathan Pettengill enlisted May 13, 1775, for eight months in Capt. Lothrop's Co., Col. Bailey's Regt., and served in Capt. Allen's Co., Col. Simon Casey's Regt., in 1776. He enlisted for three years, February 23, 1778, and was in Capt. Turner's Co., Col. Bradford's Regt. He also served on the ship "Boston," and was a pensioner.

453. GEORGE LOTHROP LEWIS, Brunswick, Me.

Son of George and Katherine B. (McLellan) Lewis, grandson of Lothrop and Mary (Jones) Lewis, great-grandson of George, Jr., and Ruthy (Lincoln) Lewis, great-great-grandson of George and Mary (Davis) Lewis. George Lewis was a Lieutenant in Capt. Micah Hamilton's Co. in the Lexington Alarm in 1775. He was a Captain in Col. Joseph Otis' Regt., in 1775, and served seven days on on alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth and Falmouth, Mass.,

September, 1778. He also had the rank of Major in 1776 and 1777.

454. WILLIAM KENNEDY SANDERSON, Portland, Me.

(1) Son of Benjamin and Mary Elizabeth (Little) Sanderson, grandson of Joshua and Sally (Johnson) Little, great-grandson of Abijah and Lydia (Noyes) Little, great-great-grandson of Joshua and Lydia (Brown) Little, great-great-great-grandson of Samuel and Sarah (Follansbee) Little. Samuel Little was an earnest and active patriot and was a member of the Provincial Congress at Exeter in 1775–76.

(2) Son of Benjamin and Mary Elizabeth (Little) Sanderson, grandson of Joshua and Sally (Johnson) Little, great-grandson of Abijah and Lydia (Noyes) Little, great-great-grandson of Joshua and Lydia (Brown) Little. Joshua Little served as a Lieutenant at Castine and at Crown Point.

455. EDWARD WISNER BARTLETT, Lewiston, Me.

Son of Jeremiah Dole and Ann Merrill (Ewens) Bartlett, grandson of Jonas and Hannah Plummer (Dole) Bartlett, great-grandson of Jeremiah and Abigail (Chase) Dole. Jeremiah Dole served in Capt. Jonathan Evans' Co., Col. James Frye's Regt., in the Lexington Alarm, and under the same officers served at Cambridge during 1775. He served in Capt. Farnum's Co., Col. Jackson's Regt., in the Continental Army from March 2, 1777, and was killed September 19, 1777.

456. DAVID JEWETT NOYES, Stonington, Me.

Brother of Benjamin Lake Noyes. See No. 448.

457. CLIFTON KEITH LORING, Nelson, B. C.

Son of Frederic Hayden and Elizabeth Marion

(McLeod) Loring, grandson of Bela Wilder and Helen Maria (Hayden) Loring, great-grandson of Richard Vose and Abiah Hazeltine (Buck) Hayden. great-great-grandson of Charles and Mary (Howard) Hayden, great-great-great-grandson of Josiah and Silence (Howard) Hayden. For Josiah Hayden's services see No. 4.

458. George Nickels Lawrence, Augusta, Me.

(1) Son of Daniel and Sophia Elizabeth (Duell) Lawrence, grandson of Edward and Abigail (Wells) Lawrence, great-grandson of David and Elizabeth (Eastman) Lawrence. David Lawrence enlisted July 25, 1775, in Capt. Oliver Colburn's Co., Col. Arnold's Regt., and served twenty days.

(2) Son of Daniel and Sophia Elizabeth (Duell) Lawrence, grandson of Silas and Elizabeth (Stevens) Duell, great-grandson of Caleb and Elizabeth (Wilson) Stevens. Caleb Stevens enlisted May 5, 1775, in Capt. Archelus Townes' Co., Col. Ebenezer Bridges' Twenty-seventh Regt., and served eight months. He enlisted July 1, 1776, in Capt. William Barrows' Co., Col. Isaac Wyman's Regt., and served probably six months in the Northern Army. He enlisted July 19, 1777, in Capt. John Bradford's Co., Col. Moses Nichols' Regt., and served two months in the Northern Army; also enlisted August 17, 1778, in Capt. Peter Cross' Co., Col. Nichols' Regt., and served twenty-three days in Rhode Island.

459. Albert Gallatin Andrews, Augusta, Me.

Son of Solomon and Martha R. (Towle) Andrews, grandson of John and Esther (Gray) Andrews. John Andrews served two months, three days, in Capt.

Benjamin Larrabee's Co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's Regt., in the Bagaduce Expedition, in 1779, and enlisted October 1, 1779, in Capt. Roger Libby's Co., Col. Nathaniel Jordan's Regt., and served twenty-three days. He enlisted May 8, 1780, in Capt. Jonathan Andrews' Co., Col. Prime's Regt., and served seven months, twenty-four days, on the Maine coast.

460. CYRIL PEARL HARMON, West Buxton, Me.

Son of Benjamin and Rebecca (Tucker) Harmon, grandson of Dominicus and Susanna (Freeman) Harmon, great-grandson of Jonathan and Dorcas (Harmon) Harmon. For Jonathan Harmon's services see No. 199 (2).

461. GEORGE BONNEY CARLL, Kennebunkport, Me.

Son of George and Eunice (Watts) Carll, grandson of David and Mary (Cressey) Watts. David Watts of Gorham served as Sergeant in Capt. Hart Williams' Co., Col. Edmund Phinney's Thirty-first Regt. of Foot, at Cambridge, in 1775. He was Ensign in this regiment January 1, 1776; promoted to First Lieutenant in Col. Brewer's Twelfth Massachusetts Regt., January 1, 1777, and resigned July 1, 1779.

462. EUGENE CLAREMONT CARLL, Buxton, Me.

Son of William F. and Abbie A. Carll, grandson of George and Eunice (Watts) Carll, great-grandson of David and Mary (Cressey) Watts. For the services of David Watts see No. 461.

463. ALBERT RUSSELL, Portland, Me.

Son of Foster and Martha (Hodgkins) Russell, grandson of Daniel and Sarah (Sutton) Russell, great-

grandson of Richard and Elizabeth (Foster) Sutton. For the services of Richard Sutton see No. 218 (1).

464. ARTHUR WATSON LEONARD, Oakland, Me.

Son of Watson V. and Irene (Stuart) Leonard, grandson of Wentworth and Thankful (Hallett) Stuart, great-grandson of Elisha and Elizabeth (Hawes) Hallett. Elisha Hallett of Yarmouth, Mass., was a seaman on the sloop "Republic," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallett, and was in an engagement December 11, 1776. He was a pensioner.

465. ALDEN ELIPHALET DOUGHTY, Augusta, Me.

(1) Son of George W. T. and Mary Elizabeth (Dwinal) Doughty, grandson of Maj. Charles Thaxter and Jamima Foy (Young) Doughty, great-grandson of Charles and Mary Ann (Buck) Young, great-great-grandson of Nathaniel, Jr., and Chloe (Cummings) Young, great-great-great-grandson of Nathaniel Young. Nathaniel Young served in Capt. Winthrop Baston's Co., February 1, 1776. This company was raised in Cumberland County for two months' service during the siege of Boston.

(2) Son of George W. T. and Mary Elizabeth (Dwinal) Doughty, grandson of Maj. Charles Thaxter and Jamima Foy (Young) Doughty, great-grandson of Charles and Mary Ann (Buck) Young, great-great-grandson of Nathaniel, Jr., and Chloe (Cummings) Young. Nathaniel Young, Jr., when sixteen years of age, enlisted with his father in Capt. Winthrop Baston's Co. He also served three years as a private in Capt. Paul Ellis' Co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's Regt. He received a pension; also land bounty under act of March 17, 1835. After the war he lived in Norway thirty-

four years and then removed to Greenwood, where he died in 1839.

466. Ernest Gardner Edwards,
So. Norridgewock, Me.

(1) Son of William N. and Lydia E. (Whittier) Edwards, grandson of B. S. and Abigail (Flood) Edwards, great-grandson of Edward and Martha (Lombard) Flood, great-great-grandson of Calvin and Martha (——) Lombard. For the services of Calvin Lombard see No. 172 (2).

(2) Son of William N. and Lydia E. (Whittier) Edwards, grandson of John and Lydia (Mitchell) Whittier, great-grandson of William and Betsey (Everett) Mitchell, great-great-grandson of Josiah, Jr., and Rebecca (Farrington) Everett. Josiah Everett, Jr., served first, nine months in Capt. Saul Brewer's Co., Col. Brewer's Massachusetts Regt., 1780; second, in 1781, in Capt. Prichard's Co., in June, 1781, and third in Capt. Mott's Co., Col. Lamb's Regt.

467. Leonard Dwight Carver, Augusta, Me.

(1) Son of Cyrus and Mary (Waterhouse) Carver, grandson of John and Elizabeth (Jackson) Waterhouse, great-grandson of Lieut. George and Elizabeth (Garland) Waterhouse. Lieut. George Waterhouse served as Sergeant in Capt. Samuel Hayes' Co., in 1775. In a report of Winter Hill companies in 1775, he appears as Second Lieutenant in Capt. John Drew's Co.

(2) Son of Cyrus and Mary (Waterhouse) Carver, grandson of John and Elizabeth (Jackson) Waterhouse, great-grandson of Lieut. George and Elizabeth (Garland) Waterhouse, great-great-grandson of John Waterhouse. John Waterhouse signed the Association

test in Barrington, N. H., in 1776, as also did his son George.

468. GEORGE LEWIS, South Berwick, Me.

Son of Lothrop and Mary (Jones) Lewis, grandson of George and Ruth (Lincoln) Lewis, great-grandson of George and Mary (Davis) Lewis. For the services of George Lewis see No. 453.

469. DELBERT WESTON ADAMS, Augusta, Me

(1) Son of David Weston and Amanda M. (Brown) Adams, grandson of David Farnum and Dorcas V. (Glines) Adams, great-grandson of Chandler and Betsey (Davis) Glines, great-great-grandson of Israel and Molly (Virgin) Glines. Israel Glines was in Capt. Green's Co., Col. Bedel's Regt., February 1, 1776. He was also in Capt. Emery's Co., Col. Baldwin's Regt., from September 20, 1776. In 1777 he was in Col. Thomas Stickney's Regt., in Gen. Stark's Brigade, which joined the Continental Army at Bennington and Stillwater. He was a pensioner.

(2) Son of David Weston and Amanda M. (Brown) Adams, grandson of David Farnum and Dorcas V. (Glines) Adams, great-grandson of Chandler and Betsey (Davis) Glines, great-great-grandson of Israel and Molly (Virgin) Glines, great-great-great-grandson of Ebenezer and Dorcas (Lovejoy) Virgin. Ebenezer Virgin was a Lieutenant in the Second Company in Col. Andrew McMillan's Regt. He was also a signer of an agreement to oppose "the British fleets and armies."

(3) Son of David Weston and Amanda M. (Brown) Adams, grandson of David Farnum and Dorcas V. (Glines) Adams, great-grandson of Joseph and Betsey

(Farnum) Adams, great-great-grandson of David and Dorcas (Wheeler) Farnum, great-great-great-grandson of Stephen and Martha (Hall) Farnum. Stephen Farnum was in Capt. Josiah Crosby's Co., Col. Moses Nichols' Regt., and served in Rhode Island in 1778.

470. CHARLES HAWLEY MEEKER, South Portland, Me.

Son of Benjamin and Henrietta (Smith) Meeker, grandson of Jonathan and Sally (Ogden) Meeker, great-grandson of Benjamin and Abigail (Burr) Meeker. Benjamin Meeker, of Fairfield (now Westport), Conn., in Tryon's raid for the destruction of military stores at Danbury, April 28, 1777, was taken prisoner by soldiers guided to his place by a Tory, his house sacked and his cattle seized. He and his brother, Daniel, also taken prisoner, were taken to New York and imprisoned in the old sugar house prison eighteen months.

471. ERASTUS EUGENE HOLT, Portland, Me.

Brother of Charles Otis Holt. See No. 357.

472. JOHN ERICSSON HARVEY, Cumberland Mills, Me.

Brother of Austin Irving Harvey. See No. 398.

473. ROGER FREDERIC BRUNEL, Portland, Me.

Son of Frederic Brunel. See No. 143.

474. CHARLES AUGUSTUS MITCHELL, Chicago, Ill.

Son of Ai Q. and Emma (Carlton) Mitchell, grandson of Capt. Charles and Ruth (Wentworth) Mitchell, great-grandson of John, Jr., and Mirian (Woodbury) Mitchell, great-great-grandson of John, Sr., and Lydia (Sewall) Mitchell. John Mitchell, Sr., was a member

of the Committee of Safety and Correspondence in Kennebunk; also a member of the committee to prepare instructions to the delegates to the Provincial Congress; also a member of the Committee on Constitution and Declaration of Rights.

475. EDWARD SEWALL EVERETT, Portland, Me.

(1) Son of Timothy and Sarah Love (Hudson) Everett, grandson of Henry and Sarah (Cole) Everett, great-grandson of Abijah and Nancy (Williams) Cole. Abijah Cole served in Capt. William Scott's Co. in the Continental Army, from July 19, 1780, to January 22, 1781. He was a pensioner.

(2) Son of Timothy and Sarah Love (Hudson) Everett, grandson of John Bradley and Harriet (Bayley) Hudson, great-grandson of Daniel and Thankful (Burnham) Bayley, great-great-grandson of John and Abigail (Stickney) Burnham. For the services of John Burnham see No. 149 (4).

476. PHILIP LUFKIN PERKINS, Portland, Me.

(1) Son of Lucius M. and Mary Woods (Lufkin) Perkins, grandson of Alexander Grant and Mary (Wilson) Perkins, great-grandson of Thomas and Clarissa (Nash) Perkins, great-great-grandson of Daniel and Abigail (Penney) Perkins. Daniel Perkins was a private in Capt. Samuel Sayer's Co. from York County, in the Penobscot Expedition, from July 7 to September 6, 1779.

(2) Son of Lucius M. and Mary Woods (Lufkin) Perkins, grandson of Alexander Grant and Mary (Wilson) Perkins, great-grandson of Josiah and Anna (Perkins) Wilson, great-great-grandson of David and Marion (Littlefield) Wilson. David Wilson was a

private in Capt. Jonathan Sawyer's Co., Col. Edmund Phinney's Regt., enlisting December 1, 1775. He was also Sergeant in Capt. Peter Patten's Co., Col. Samuel McCobb's Regt., in the Penobscot Expedition, from July 3 to September 25, 1779.

477. WILLIAM GEORGE MERRILL, Ridley Park, Pa.

(1) Son of William and Mary (McLellan) Merrill, grandson of William and Mary (——) McLellan. For the services of William McLellan see No. 149 (1).

(2) Son of William and Mary (McLellan) Merrill, grandson of Levi and Mary (Smith) Merrill. For Levi Merrill's services see No. 46 (3).

478. CLIFFORD DAWES HARVEY, Johnstown, Pa.

Son of Austin Irving Harvey. See No. 398.

479. OLIVER GRAY HALL, Augusta, Me.

Son of Ezekiel and Elizabeth (Gray) Hall, grandson of Lewis and Anna (Dyer) Hall, great-grandson of Isaac, Jr., and Joanna (Coombs) Hall. Isaac Hall was a private in Capt. Nathaniel Larrabee's Co., enlisting July 9, 1775. He also served as a private in Capt. Richard Mayberry's Co., Col. Ebenezer Francis' Regt., at Dorchester Heights, in 1776; also as Corporal at North River, N. Y., enlisting May 30, 1778, and discharged January 29, 1779; also as First Lieutenant in Capt. Nehemiah Curtis' Co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's Regt., in the Penobscot Expedition, in 1779.

480. JOHN WALKER SPAULDING, Portland, Me.

Son of Abel Warren and Cynthia (Walker) Spaulding, grandson of Timothy and Lydia (Moore) Spaulding, great-grandson of Abel and Mary (Warner)

Spaulding, great-great-grandson of Simeon and Sarah (Fletcher) Spaulding. Simeon Spaulding, of Chelmsford, Mass., was commissioned Colonel of the Seventh Provincial Militia Regt., February 8, 1776, and resigned March 9, 1778. He was chairman of the Committee of Correspondence, Inspection and Safety, a member of the General Court and of the Massachusetts Constitutional Convention.

481. CHARLES HENRY ALDEN, Waterville, Me.

Son of Julius and Elizabeth Louisa (Nourse) Alden, grandson of Daniel and Sarah (Alden) Alden. For the services of Daniel Alden see No. 391 (2).

482. GEORGE CURTIS WING, Auburn, Me.

Son of Walter Weld and Lucy Amanda (Wyman) Wing, grandson of William and Lucy Parkhurst (Warren) Wyman, great-grandson of Moses and Eleanor (White) Warren. Moses Warren, of Waltham, Mass., served as a private in Capt. Ebenezer Winship's Co., Col. Nixon's Regt., three months from May 1, 1775. He also served in Capt. Abraham Pierce's Co., Col. Samuel Fletcher's Regt., from March 4 to March 8, 1776, at the taking of Dorchester Heights. He also served in Capt. Ebenezer Pierce's Co., Col. Eleazer Brooks' Regt., from January 12 to February 3, 1778.

483. EUGENE PRESCOTT WEBBER, Portland, Me.

(1) Son of Stephen P. and Caroline M. (Bartlett) Webber, grandson of Daniel B. and Mary (Tarbox) Webber, great-grandson of Samuel and Mary (Brown) Tarbox, great-great-grandson of Andrew and Mary (Webber) Brown. Andrew Brown was a private in

Capt. Hitchcock's Co., Col. Brewer's Regt., and served three years; also two added years.

(2) Son of Stephen P. and Caroline M. (Bartlett) Webber, grandson of Joel and Mary (Dunton) Bartlett, great-grandson of Samuel and Chloe (Robbins) Bartlett, great-great-grandson of Samuel and Elizabeth (Appleton) Bartlett. Samuel Bartlett served in Capt. Thomas Heald's Co., that marched from New Ipswich, N. H., before daylight, April 20, 1775, at the Lexington and Concord Alarm.

(3) Son of Stephen P. and Caroline M. (Bartlett) Webber, grandson of Joel and Mary (Dunton) Bartlett, great-grandson of Andrew and Nancy (Dunton) Dunton, great-great-grandson of John and Abigail (Walker) Dunton. John Dunton, of Edgecomb, was First Lieutenant of Capt. Thomas Hodgdon's Co., Col. William Jones' Third Lincoln County Regt., and was commissioned May 8, 1776. He was also in the Bagaduce Expedition in 1779.

(4) Son of Stephen P. and Caroline M. (Bartlett) Webber, grandson of Joel and Mary (Dunton) Bartlett, great-grandson of Samuel and Chloe (Robbins) Bartlett, great-great-grandson of David and Elizabeth (Chapman) Robbins, great-great-great-grandson of Philip and Jemima (Smith) Robbins. For Philip Robbins' services see No. 386 (5).

484. GEORGE EMORY FELLOWS, Orono, Me.

Son of George and Emeline E. (Gurnee) Fellows, grandson of Joseph and Mary Ann (Marks) Fellows, great-grandson of Jonathan and Eleanor (Weeks) Fellows. Jonathan Fellows enlisted from Hawke, N. H., July 24, 1781, in a body of troops raised to reinforce

the army at West Point, N. Y., and was discharged at West Point, December 22, 1781.

485. NEWELL WASHINGTON EDSON, Portland, Me.

(1) Son of Newell Washington and Sarah McLellan (Baker) Edson, grandson of Samuel P. and Sarah Elizabeth (McLellan) Baker, great-grandson of William and Sally (Preble) McLellan, great-great-grandson of Alexander and Margaret (Johnson) McLellan. Alexander McLellan was Captain of the Gorham Co. in Col. Jonathan Mitchell's Regt., in the Bagaduce Expedition, in 1779. He was seized with fever, brought on by fatigue and anxiety in connection with the expedition, and died October 4, 1779, a few days after his arrival home. On his tombstone in Gorham is this inscription: "Here lies the brave Capt. Alexander McLellan, who departed this life Octo. the 4th, 1779, aged 37 years."

(2) Son of Newell Washington and Sarah McLellan (Baker) Edson, grandson of Samuel P. and Sarah Elizabeth (McLellan) Baker, great-grandson of William and Sally (Preble) McLellan, great-great-grandson of Alexander and Margaret (Johnson) McLellan, great-great-great-grandson of Hugh and Elizabeth (——) McLellan. Hugh McLellan was a recognized patriot of Gorham, and contributed largely of his means in aid of the Revolutionary cause. All his sons and sons-in-law were in the army. When the families of the Gorham soldiers were in great need, and it was hard to raise money, through the means largely provided by Hugh McLellan the town was enabled to purchase a cargo of corn for distribution among the soldiers' families.

486. EDWIN CAREY WHITTEMORE, Waterville, Me.

Son of Isaac Weston and Elizabeth (Hatch) Whittemore, grandson of Ebenezer and Nancy (Weston) Whittemore, great-grandson of Jonathan, Jr., and Eunice (Smith) Whittemore. Jonathan Whittemore, Jr., was a private in Capt. Aaron Smith's Co., Col. William Heath's Regt., which marched from Needham, Mass., on the Lexington Alarm, April 19, 1775; also in Capt. Aaron Smith's Co., Col. William McIntosh's Regt., in March, 1776, at Dorchester Heights; also his name appears in an enlistment agreement dated June, 1776, to serve until December 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged, to march with dispatch to Charlestown, N. H. He served also in Capt. Thomas Mayo's Co., Col. Eleazer Weld's Regt., at Hull, from December 9 to December 29, 1776. His name appears in pay abstract of Capt. Timothy Stow's Co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Regt., for service at Ticonderoga in 1776. He was a private in Capt. Ebenezer Battles' Co., Col. William McIntosh's Regt., from March 23 until April 5, 1778. His name appears in a list of prisoners to be returned in exchange for British prisoners sent in the cartel "Favorite" — year not given.

BY-LAWS OF NATIONAL SOCIETY.

ARTICLE I.

ELECTION OF OFFICERS.

All nominations of officers shall be made from the floor, and the election shall be by ballot. A majority shall elect. The nomination may be acted upon directly, or may be referred to a committee to examine and report.

ARTICLE II.

OFFICERS.

The duties of the General Officers shall be such as usually appertain to their offices, and they shall have such other duties as are hereinafter imposed. They shall report at the annual meeting, and at such other times as they may be required to do so by the General Board of Managers.

ARTICLE III.

PRESIDENT GENERAL.

SECTION 1. The President General, in addition to his general duties, shall be ex-officio chairman of the General Board of Managers and of the Executive Committee, and a member of every other committee.

SEC. 2. At each Annual Meeting he shall appoint the following Standing Committees:

Committee on Auditing,
" Correspondence,
" Credentials,

Committee on Finance,
" Organization.
" Unfinished Business.

The duties of the above committees shall be such as usually pertain to committees of like character, and such as may be defined by the Board of Managers.

ARTICLE IV.

VICE–PRESIDENTS GENERAL.

SEC. 1. In the absence of the President General, the Senior Vice-President General shall preside at the Annual Meeting.

SEC. 2. In the prolonged absence or inability to act of the President General, the executive authority shall be vested in the Vice-President General first in order of precedence.

ARTICLE V.

SECRETARY GENERAL.

The Secretary General, in addition to his general duties, shall have charge of the seal, give due notice of all meetings of the National Society or General Board of Managers, of which he shall be ex-officio a member. He shall give due notice to all general officers and State Societies of all votes, orders and proceedings affecting or appertaining to their duties. He shall distribute all pamphlets, circulars, rosettes and supplies, as directed by the General Board of Managers.

ARTICLE VI.

TREASURER GENERAL.

SEC. 1. The Treasurer General shall collect and receive

the funds and securities of the National Society. He shall deposit the same to the credit of the "Sons of the American Revolution," and shall draw them thence for the use of the National Society, as directed by it or by the General Board of Managers, upon the order of the President General, countersigned by the Secretary General. His accounts shall be audited by a committee to be appointed at the Annual Meeting.

SEC. 2. He shall, if so required by the General Board of Managers or the Executive Committee, give bonds for the safe custody and application of the funds.

ARTICLE VII.

REGISTRAR GENERAL.

The Registrar General shall keep a Register of the names and dates of the election, resignation or death of all members of the several State Societies, and shall have the care and custody of all duplicate applications for membership. He shall issue, upon the requisition of the Secretary or Registrar of the several State Societies, certificates of membership and insignia to every member entitled thereto, through such Secretary or Registrar.

ARTICLE VIII.

HISTORIAN GENERAL.

The Historian General shall have the custody of all the historical and biographical collection of which the National Society may become possessed, and shall catalogue and arrange the same, and shall place the same in a fireproof repository for preservation.

ARTICLE IX.

CHAPLAIN GENERAL.

The Chaplain General shall be a regularly ordained minister, and shall open and close all general meetings of the National Society with the services usual and proper on such occasions.

ARTICLE X.

STATE SOCIETIES.

Every State Society shall —

(1) Notify the Secretary General of the election and appointment of all officers and delegates.

(2) Pay to the Treasurer General on the first day of March, or within sixty days thereafter, the sum of twenty-five cents for each active member thereof.

(3) Transmit to the Registrar General duplicate applications of all accepted members, and notify him of the resignation or death of all members thereof.

ARTICLE XI.

GENERAL BOARD OF MANAGERS.

SEC. 1. The General Board of Managers shall prepare and carry out plans for promoting the objects and growth of the Society; shall generally superintend its interests, and shall execute such other duties as shall be committed to it at any meeting of the National Society. It shall have charge of the printing of the Diploma and the manufacturing of the Insignia, and shall determine the price at which the same shall be issued.

SEC. 2. It shall have authority to admit or reorganize

as a State Society any association of fourteen or more persons duly qualified for membership in the Society.

SEC. 3. It shall have power to fill any vacancy occurring among the General Officers, and an officer so elected shall act until the following annual election and until his successor shall be elected.

SEC. 4. It shall have authority to make, alter and amend the By-Laws as hereinafter provided.

SEC. 5. The President General may call meetings of the General Board of Managers at any time he may deem necessary, and shall call such meeting upon the written request of any five members thereof, provided that not less than five days' notice of the time and place of such meeting shall be given.

ARTICLE XII.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

The President General may call a meeting of the Executive Committee at any time, and shall call such meeting on the written request of three members thereof.

ARTICLE XIII.

SEAL.

The seal of the Society shall be two and three-eighths of an inch in diameter, charged with the figure of a minuteman, grasping a musket in his right hand, and surrounded by a constellation of thirteen stars, who shall be depicted in the habit of a husbandman of the period of the American Revolution, and as in the act of deserting the plough for the service of his country; the whole encircled by a band three-eighths of an inch wide, within which shall

appear the legend, "National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, organized April 30, 1889."

ARTICLE XIV.

CERTIFICATES.

All members of this Society, wherever admitted, shall be entitled to a certificate of membership duly attested by the President General, Secretary General and Registrar General, countersigned by the President, Secretary and Registrar of the State Society to which such member shall have been admitted.

ARTICLE XV.

INSIGNIA.

The insignia of the Society shall comprise (1) a cross surmounted by an eagle in gold, (2) a rosette.

SEC. 1. The cross shall be of silver, with four arms, covered with white enamel and eight gold points, same size as Chevaliers' Cross of the Legion of Honor of France, with a gold medallion in the center bearing on the obverse a bust of Washington in profile, and on the reverse the figure of a minute-man, surrounded by a ribbon enameled blue, with the motto: "Libertas et Patria" on the obverse, and the legend "Sons of the American Revolution" on the reverse, both in letters of gold. The cross shall be surmounted by an eagle in gold, and the whole decoration suspended from a ring of gold by a ribbon of deep blue, with white and buff edges, and may be worn by any member of the Society on ceremonial occasions only, and shall be carried on the left breast, or at the collar if an officer of the National Society, or the President, active or past, of a State Society.

SEC. 2. The rosette shall be seven-sixteenths of an inch in diameter, of usual pattern, displaying the colors of the Society blue, white and buff, and may be worn by all members at discretion in the upper left-hand button-hole of the coat.

ARTICLE XVI.

INDEBTEDNESS.

No debts shall be contracted on behalf of the National Society. Every obligation for the payment of money, except checks drawn against deposits, executed in the name or on behalf of the National Society shall be null and void.

ARTICLE XVII.

AMENDMENTS.

These By-Laws may be altered or amended by a vote of three-fourths of the members present at any meeting of the General Board of Managers, notice thereof having been given at a previous meeting.

MEMBERS.

		No.
Adams, Cephas Gardner	Portland	280
Adams, Delbert Weston	Augusta	469
Adams, John Milton	Deering	94
Alden, Charles Henry	Waterville	481
Alden, Frank Wentworth	Waterville	391
Alexander, Charles D.	Portland	435
Allan, George Herman	Portland	61
Allan, Isaac Hobart	Edmunds	450
Allan, Nelson Sargent	Dennysville	52
Allen, George Edwin	Sanford	66
Ames, Daniel Webster	Portland	376
Andrews, Albert Gallatin	Augusta	459
Bachelder, Nathan	St. George	315
Badger, Joseph Emery	Augusta	345
Bailey, Arthur Herbert	Winthrop	222
Bailey, James Henry	Machias	165
Baker, Henry Knox	Hallowell	428
Bangs, Dennis Milliken	Waterville	34
Bangs, Isaac Sparrow	Waterville	33
Banks, Charles Edward	Washington, D. C.	91
Banks, Esreff Hill	Biddeford	54
Banks, John Winslow	Portland	160
Barbour, Edward Russell	Portland	218
Barnard, Robert Andrews	South Bridgton	213
Bartlett, Edward Wisner	Lewiston	455
Bassett, George Kemble	Cambridge, Mass.	348
Bassett, Josiah Colby	Boston, Mass.	347
Bassett, Norman Leslie	Winslow	310
Bateman, Luther Calvin	Auburn	445
Baxter, James Phinney	Portland	37
Berry, William Bradstreet	Gardiner	413
Bonney, Percival	Portland	327
Boothby, Frederic Eleazer	Portland	411
Bowles, Henry Haviland	Cherryfield	198
Boyd, Charles Harrod	Portland	0
Boynton, Alson Edwin	Alna	422
Bradbury, Albert Williams	Portland	185
Bradford, Alfred Sumner	Saco	234
Bradish, Arthur Jefferson	Eastport	373
Bradish, Scott Philson	Eastport	374
Brunel, Frederic	Portland	143
Brunel, Roger Frederic	Portland	473
Bryant, Hubbard Winslow	Portland	11
Burbank, Horace Harmon	Saco	335
Burnham, Edward Payson	Saco	16

Burnham, William Jackson	Lewiston	359
Burrage, Champlin	Portland	385
Burrage, Henry Sweetser	Portland	1
Burrage, Thomas Jayne	Portland	353
Burrill, Charles Carroll	Ellsworth	200
Burrill, Charles Rodney	Ellsworth	430
Burrill, Frank Carroll	Ellsworth	264
Butler, Albert Wheaton	Rockland	8
Butler, Edward Anson	Rockland	7
Callahan, George Augustus	Lewiston	182
Capen, Edwin Prince	Minneapolis, Minn.	177
Carll, Eugene Claremont	Buxton	462
Carll, George Bonney	Kennebunkport	461
Carr, William Preble	Portland	262
Carter, Abiel	Portland	135
Carter, John W. D.	Portland	136
Carver, Leonard Dwight	Augusta	467
Chadbourne, George	Gorham	312
Chadbourne, Sumner John	Augusta	290
Chandler, John Ulmer	Machias	64
Clapp, Charles Porter	Portland	31
Clark, Isaac Fowle	Oakdale	117
Clark, Mervin Washburn	Portland	197
Clark, Seth Francis	Oakdale	95
Clarke, Charles Bailey	Portland	362
Clarke, Harry Kimball	Portland	370
Clarkson, Frank Thomas	Kittery Point	196
Clason, Oliver Barrett	Gardiner	303
Clifford, William Henry	Portland	358
Cobb, Francis Henry	Mechanic Falls	412
Cochrane, Jasper Duncan	Saco	248
Cole, Warren Wilson	Portland	369
Cook, Edward Burbeck	Portland	426
Cook, Joshua Osgood	Portland	116
Cook, Philip Howard	Portland	421
Corey, Eben	Portland	3
Corey, Edward Ward	Portland	294
Corey, John Lincoln	Portland	295
Cornish, Leslie Colby	Augusta	309
Costello, Frederick Hankerson	Bangor	288
Crafts, Novello	Portland	340
Cram, Charles Maurice	Augusta	400
Crane, Ernest	Machias	433
Crane, Frank Trussel	Machias	307
Crane, Leander Hancock	Machias	432
Crosby, Wilson	Bangor	297
Crosby, Walter Wilson	Boston, Mass.	401
Crowell, Orestes Eaton	Oakland	442
Cummings, Frederick Alton	Bangor	266
Curtis, Edward Bissell	Machias	215

Dam, Charles Ford	Portland	71
Davenport, Ammi	Farmingdale	342
Davis, Edgar Foster	St. Louis, Mich.	9
Davis, Frederick Carl	Portland	161
Davis, Joseph Edes	Freeport	106
Davis, Joshua	Portland	154
Davis, William Goodwin	Portland	153
Deake, Charles Standish	Portland,	333
Deering, Henry	Deering	299
Denio, Francis Bridgham	Bangor	29
Dennett, Lora Daniel	Saco	151
DeWitt, John Evert	Portland	14
Dillingham, Samuel Clark	Watertown, N. Y.	350
Donnell, Benjamin George	York Beach	203
Doughty, Alden Eliphalet	Augusta	465
Dow, Frederick Neal	Portland	108
Drake, Edwin Standish	Melrose, Mass.	27
Drake, Frank Elbridge	Augusta	451
Drake, James Brainard	Bath	252
Drew, Morrill Newman	Portland	372
Drummond, Albert Foster	Waterville	210
Drummond, Charles Lathrop	Portland	82
Drummond, Everett Richard	Waterville	59
Drummond, Josiah Hayden	Portland	4
Drummond, Josiah Hayden, Jr.,	Portland	21
Dudley, Palmer	Portland	205
Dunham, Rufus King	Bryant's Pond	41
Edson, Newell Washington	Portland	485
Edwards, Ernest Gardner	South Norridgwock	466
Ellis, William Grant	Gardiner	399
Emery, Mark Peter	Portland	334
Estes, William Roscoe Greene	Skowhegan	377
Everett, Edward Sewall	Portland	475
Farrington, Enoch Chandler	Augusta	311
Fellows, George Emory	Orono	484
Fernald, Oliver Haley	Dexter	265
Fessenden, Francis	Portland	292
Fickett, Jerome Bonaparte	Portland	176
Flye, Edwin	Newcastle	246
Flye, William	Topsham	245
Fobes, Charles Scott	Portland	72
Fobes, Leander Webster	Portland	73
Fogg, Charles Houlton	Houlton	229
Fogg, John Haskell	Portland	155
Foss, Cyrus	Dexter	346
Foss, Varnum Richardson	Portland	123
Foster, Edwin Martin	Oakland	148
Fox, James Carter	Portland	250
Frank, Melvin Porter	Portland	103
Freeman, William,	Cherryfield	18

French, Frank Walter	Portland	324
French, George Augustus	Portland	316
French, George Foster	Portland	51
Frisbee, Ivory Franklin	Lewiston	96
Frisbee, Jesse Edwin	Kittery Point	192
Frisbie, Hudson Townsend	Houlton	282
Gardner, Charles Otis	Eastport	337
Gardner, Daniel Morgan	Calais	227
Gardner, Edwin Raymond	Dennysville	318
Gardner, Fred Lee	Dennysville	317
Gardner, George Reynolds	Calais	306
Gardner, Richard Fisher	Caribou	231
Garland, James Gray	Biddeford	283
Gerrish, Augustus Franklin	Portland	180
Gerrish, John Jordan	Portland	181
Getchell, Asher Arthur	Silver City, Idaho	304
Getchell, Deola Celestine	Machias	366
Getchell, Levi Bowker	Machias	365
Glidden, John Murray	Newcastle	236
Glidden, Joseph Warren	Newcastle	296
Goodale, Benjamin Nourse	Saco	122
Goodhue, Charles Quincy	Portland	102
Goodhue, Daniel	Portland	74
Goodhue, Henry Williams	Portland	193
Goodwin, William Augustus	Portland	15
Goold, Nathan	Portland	25
Goold, Paul Philip	New York, N. Y.	367
Gordon, Seth Chase	Portland	126
Gould, Arthur Howard	Portland	378
Graffam, Peter	Malden, Mass.	439
Greenleaf, George	Portland	447
Greenleaf, Levi	Portland	446
Hall, Oliver Gray	Augusta	479
Hamlen, James Clarence	Portland	173
Hamlen, James Hopkinson	Portland	172
Hanscom, Ladwick Holway	Machias	380
Hanson, Ezekiel Hayes	Deering	395
Hanson, Francis Blanchard	Portland	396
Hanson, Isaac Walter	Auburn	223
Harkness, George Thorndike	Rockport	289
Harmon, Charles Cobb	Portland	128
Harmon, Cyril Pearl	West Buxton	460
Harmon, Zebulon King	Portland	49
Harris, Abram Winegardner	Port Deposit, Md.	330
Harris, Austin	East Machias	85
Harris, Herbert	Bangor	81
Harvey, Austin Irving	Lewiston	398
Harvey, Clifford Dawes	Johnstown, Pa.	478
Harvey, Chandler Cushman	Fort Fairfield	364
Harvey, John Ericsson	Cumberland Mills	472

Harwood, Frederic Thatcher	Detroit, Mich.	423
Haskell, Edwin James	Westbrook	114
Haskell, Frank	Westbrook	113
Hathaway, Charles Lorenzo	Norway	178
Hazelton, Franklin Herbert	Portland	97
Hinds, Aurelius Stone	Portland	424
Holman, Joseph Carleton	Farmington	301
Holmes, William Henry	Augusta	443
Holt, Charles Otis	Portland	357
Holt, Erastus Eugene	Portland	471
House, Charles James	Augusta	62
Howe, George Milton	Lewiston	127
Hume, Charles Woodbury	Eastport	322
Hume, William Storer	Eastport	321
Hunkins, James Henry	Portland	241
Hunt, Arthur Kinsman	Portland	270
Hunt, George Albert	Portland	338
Hutchinson, Charles	Portland	237
Hutchinson, Charles Lyman	Portland	238
Ilsley, Frederick Julian	Portland	152
Ingalls, Albert Asa	South Bridgton	371
Ingalls, Harlan Page	Portland	242
Ingalls, Robert	Portland	407
Inglee, John	Machias	220
Ingraham, William Moulton	Portland	232
Jenkins, Jonathan Leavitt	Boston, Mass.	339
Jones, Charles Folsom	Skowhegan	65
Jordan, Fritz Hermann	Portland	46
Jose, Hallie Lewis	Dexter	403
Josephs, William Blake	Portland	440
Kalloch, Charles Mortimer	Rockland	418
Keazer, James	Portland	77
Keith, Albion	Portland	138
Kendall, William Berry	Bowdoinham	408
King, Alfred	Portland	107
King, Charles Edward Barceno	Portland	235
King, Henry Prentiss	Portland	225
King, Joseph Addison	Portland	63
King, Marquis Fayette	Portland	6
Knight, Charles Arnold	Gardiner	441
Knowlton, James	Portland	169
Lang, Frank Runyan	Portland	394
Lapham, William Berry	Augusta	38
Larrabee, Seth Leonard	Portland	175
Lawrence, George Nickels	Augusta	458
Leach, Convers Edward	Portland	361

Leach, Convers Owen	Portland	360
Leavitt, Samuel Dean	Eastport	184
Leonard, Arthur Watson	Oakland	464
Lewis, George	South Berwick	468
Lewis, George Lothrop	Brunswick	453
Libby, Charles Freeman	Portland	150
Libby, Eugene Harvey	Auburn	417
Libby, George Henry	Portland	60
Libby, Norman Horace	Bridgton	302
Lincoln, Frank Louis	North Deering	383
Lincoln, Howard Abbot	North Deering	384
Lincoln, Levi Louis	North Deering	382
Little, Thomas Jones	Portland	224
Littlefield, Arthur Stevens	Rockland	419
Littlefield, Francis Lyman	Portland	314
Livermore, Charles Danforth	Portland	429
Locke, Ira Stephen	Deering	120
Locke, Joseph Alvah	Portland	119
Longfellow, Alexander Wadsworth	Portland	277
Longfellow, Austin Harris	Machias	381
Longfellow, Lee Walter	Machias	164
Loring, Clifton Keith	Nelson, B. C.	457
Loring, Philip Quincy	Portland	291
Lyman, Frederick Sylvester	Augusta	449
Maling, Henry Martyn	Portland	89
Maling, Walter Bosworth	Honolulu, S. I.	78
Mann, William Gerry	Westbrook	287
Manning, Charles Franklin	Portland	195
Manning, Prentice Cheney	Portland	67
Manning, William Cheney	Washington, D. C.	247
Marshall, Nathaniel Mason	Portland	194
Marston, John Piper	Ipswich, Mass.	93
Mayberry, Fred Newton	Portland	75
Maybury, William Jordan	Saco	332
McDonald, Charles Joseph	Portland	375
McDonald, Jerome Bonaparte	Portland	167
McLellan, Edward S. E.	Portland	149
Meeker, Charles Hawley	South Portland	470
Merrill, Charles Davis	Portland	179
Merrill, Jonathan Ambrose	Portland	163
Merrill, John Cushing	Portland	137
Merrill, Isaac Hobbs	Bangor	274
Merrill, William George	Ridley Park, Pa.	477
Miller, John Almon	South Thomaston	379
Mills, Willard Asbury	Rockland	278
Mitchell, Albert Staples	Portland	160
Mitchell, Charles Augustus	Chicago, Ill.	474
Mitchell, Charles Baker	Portland	157
Mitchell, Charles Henry	Portland	186
Moody, Charles Augustus	Biddeford	409
Moody, Frank Burr	Apalachicola, Fla.	90

Moody, Roscoe Charles	Biddeford	410
Morse, Charles Frederic	Portland	125
Moses, Frederic Holcomb	Bucksport	263
Moses, Vincent	Bradford, Mass.	48
Moulton, Augustus Freedom	Portland	253
Moulton, Willis Bryant	Portland	166
Nash, Edward Henry	Portland	388
Nason, William Albion	Dallas, Tex.	219
Nelson, Henry Irving	Deering	285
Nelson, William Chesman	Portland	284
Newcomb, Everard Elmer	Eastport	298
Newcomb, Lincoln Hamlin	Eastport	313
Newton, George Eager	Red Beach	415
Nichols, William Harrison	Calais	414
Norton, Charles Eliakim	Lewiston	397
Norton, Everett Blanchard	Farmington	389
Norton, George W.	Portland	390
Noyes, Benjamin Lake	Stonington	448
Noyes, David Jewett	Stonington	456
Noyes, Edward Deering	Portland	387
Oliver, William Seward	Portland	261
Packard, Franklin Herrick	Lewiston	308
Page, Walter Gilman	Boston, Mass.	354
Palmer, Frank Willard	Portland	139
Palmer, Fred Howard	Portland	140
Parsons, James Edward	Ellsworth	174
Penley, Albert Manchester	Auburn	209
Penney, John Witham	Mechanic Falls,	276
Perkins, Charles James	Portland	341
Perkins, Philip Lufkin	Portland	476
Pettengill, Waldo	Rumford Falls	452
Philbrook, George Alden	Augusta	405
Phillips, Frederick Illsley	North East Harbor	244
Pierce, Orestes	Oakland, Cal.	268
Pingree, Frank R. A.	Boston, Mass.	39
Pingree, Luther Farrar	Cape Elizabeth	24
Pishon, Hiram Leander	Augusta	352
Plaisted, Appleton Heath	Waterville	83
Plaisted, James Washington	Portland	26
Plaisted, Sheridan	Waterville	87
Quinby, Isaac Franklin	Westbrook	115
Rand, George Doane	Portland	30
Read, James Neal	Deering	211
Reed, Parker McCobb	Bath	110
Redlon, Charles Henry	Portland	239
Reynolds, Nathan	Canton	355
Reynolds, Roscoe Clinton	Lewiston	434
Reynolds, Samuel Luke Perkins	Lewiston	431

Rice, John Olin	Portland	86
Rice, Mervyn Ap	New York, N. Y.	344
Roak, Algernon Martin	Auburn	145
Robbins, Frederick Enos Chandler,	Portland	437
Robie, Frederick	Gorham	279
Robinson, Edward Breck	Portland	55
Robinson, Franklin	Portland	217
Robinson, Herbert Woodbury	Portland	329
Robinson, James Blake	Newcastle, N. H.	319
Robinson, Walter Franklin	Portland	255
Robinson, Withington	New York, N. Y.	56
Russell, Albert	Portland	463
Russell, Ernest Wesley	Lewiston	393
Sanborn, Bigelow Thatcher	Augusta	331
Sanderson, William Kennedy	Portland	454
Savage, Albert Russell	Auburn	158
Sawyer, David Blethen	Lewiston	132
Sawyer, James Hebbard	Hermon	131
Sawyer, Merrick	South Thomaston	130
Seaward, Daniel Oliver	Kittery Point	207
Seaward, Horace Mitchell	Kittery Point	206
Seaward, Richard Henry	Kittery Point	202
Selmore, Sopiel	Perry	208
Senter, William	Portland	188
Shaw, Frank Kingsbury	Waterville	343
Shaw, Frank Longfellow	Machias	269
Shaw, George Roscoe	Portland	35
Shead, Edward Wadsworth	Eastport	325
Shepherd, Joseph Battell	Portland	212
Shurtleff, William Henry	Portland	363
Shute, Leonard Freeman	Biddeford	228
Sleeper, Frank Eugene	Sabattus	100
Small, Abner Ralph	Oakland	436
Small, Alfred Thomas	Yarmouthville	53
Small, Lauriston Ward	Brooklyn, N. Y.	45
Smith, Gideon Stinson	Wayne	12
Smith, Percy Clements	Litchfield Corner	57
Smith, William Henry	Raymond Village	98
Soule, Edmund Pratt	Freeport	108
Spalding, James Alfred	Portland	32
Spaulding, Atwood William	Caribou	204
Spaulding, John Walker	Portland	480
Spear, Fred Robinson	Rockland	272
Sprague. John Francis	Monson	406
Stackpole, Everett Schermerhorn	Bradford, Mass.	300
Staples, Nathaniel Willis	Portland	121
Stetson, Oberun Orren	Augusta	444
Stewart, John Conant	York Village	47
Stubbs, Eugene Mears	Rockland	386
Sturtevant, Walter Henry	Richmond	5
Symonds, Joseph White	Portland	422

Talbot, Archie Lee	Lewiston	111
Talbot, Carlton Baker	Eden Valley, Minn.	438
Talbot, George Foster	Portland	17
Talbot, Henry Laurens	East Machias	226
Talbot, John Coffin	East Machias	10
Talbot, William Wiggin	Woodfords	392
Taylor, Henry Robert	Machias	76
Thomes, Robert Scott	Cumberland Center	349
Thompson, John Wallace	Canton	221
Thompson, Joseph Porter	Portland	68
Thorndike, John Brooks	Portland	13
Thurston, Brown	Portland	42
Thurston, George Francis	Portland	142
Tobie, Leroy Harmon	Portland	129
Tower, Frederic Lincoln	Portland	58
Townsend, George Frederick	Calais	159
True, George Willard	Portland	50
Tripp, Oscar Holmes	Rockland	254
Tukey, James Martin	Newcastle	171
Turner, Philip Foster	Portland	183
Vaill, Frederick Sturdivant	Portland	293
Vinton, Warren Howard	Gray	19
Vose, Edwin Faxon	Portland	70
Vose, Edwin Howard	Calais	43
Vose, Henry Goodnow	Boston Mass.	273
Vose, Thomas Wyman	Bangor	271
Walker, Charles	Biddeford	305
Walker, Joseph William	Portland	223
Wardwell, John Hill	Madison	416
Waterhouse, Elmer Harris	Portland	187
Webber, Eugene Prescott	Portland	483
Wellman, Charles Wesley	Portland	190
Wentworth, Mark Fernald	Kittery	124
Wheeler, Ernest Albert	Portland	402
White, Wallace Humphrey	Lewiston	260
Whiting, Henry	Ellsworth	256
Whitney, Arthur Warren	Augusta	368
Whittemore, Edwin Carey	Waterville	485
Whittier, Charles Comfort	Skowhegan	404
Wight, Melville Page	Augusta	425
Wilder, Elijah Cushing	Calais	79
Williamson, Joseph	Belfast	28
Wing, George Curtis	Auburn	482
Wood, Marshall William	St. Louis, Mo.	105
Woodbury, Clinton Aaron	Deering	69
Woodman, Russell Davis	Westbrook	257

REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTORS.

Name.	Born.	Birthplace.		No.
Adams, Joel	1753	Franklin	Mass.	386 (6)
Adams, Joseph				280
Adams, Nathan	1751	Ipswich	Mass.	94 (1)
Aiken, Solomon	1758	Hardwick	"	116 (3)
Alden, Daniel	1753	Stafford	Conn.	391 (2)
Allan, John	1746	Edinburgh	Scotl'd	52
Anderson, Jacob		North Yarmouth	Me.	62 (2)
Andrews, John				459
Bachelder, Nathan	1755	Northwood	N. H.	315
Bailey, Seth	1739	Hanover	Mass.	165, 362
Baker, Amos	1764	Dunstable	"	428
Ballou, Seth	1749	Cumberland	R. I.	235 (3)
Bangs, Dean	1756	Brewster	Mass.	33 (1)
Bangs, Elkanah	1732	"	"	33 (2)
Banks, Moses	1732	York	Me.	160
Barker, Daniel		Limerick	"	403 (2)
Barker, Samuel		Rowley	Mass.	242 (2)
Barnard, Daniel	1758	Andover	"	213
Barrows, John	1743	Middleborough	"	284 (3)
Bartlett, Samuel	1732	Newton	"	483 (2)
Bartol, George	1750	Freeport	Me.	91 (1)
Bassett, Joseph	1748	Bridgewater	Mass.	310 (1)
Baston, Winthrop	1739	Wells	Me,	435
Baxter, Elihu		Norwich	Vt.	37
Bean, Phineas	1763	Candia	N. H.	21 (1)
Beath, John	about 1710	North Ireland		110 (3)
Benjamin, Samuel	1753	Watertown	Mass.	424
Berry, Samuel	1737	Georgetown	Me.	413
Bessey, Joseph		Middleborough	Mass.	19
Bessey, Joshua	1760	Plymouth	"	363 (2)
Billings, Daniel	1723	Kittery	Me.	196 (1)
Bisbee, Charles	1726	Bridgewater	Mass.	372 (1)
Bisbee, Elisha		Hanover	"	372 (2)
Black, Henry				202 (3)
Blackwell, Micah	1741	Sandwich	"	4 (3)
Blunt, John	1735	Sturbridge	"	376 (1)
Blunt, Jesse	1763	"	"	376 (2)
Bonney, Ichabod	1737	Pembroke	"	327 (1)
Bonney, Ichabod Jr.			"	327 (2)
Bowles, Ralph Hart	1757	Boston	"	198
Bowker, Levi	1763	Scituate	"	365 (1)
Bradbury, Joseph				185
Bradish, David	1745	Charlestown	"	177

Bray, Nicholas				287 (2)
Brett, Amzi	1762	Bridgewater	Mass.	411 (1)
Briggs, John	1719	Halifax	"	255 (2)
Brown, Andrew	1760	Arundel	Me.	483 (1)
Brown, Benjamin	1751	Rowley	Mass.	42 (2)
Burbank, Silas		Scarborough	Me.	93 (2)
Burbeck, Edward				116 (2)
Burbeck, William	1715	Boston	Mass.	116 (1)
Burgess, Thomas	1741	Sandwich	"	4 (2)
Burnham, James	1710	Wells	Me.	16 (1)
Burnham, John	1738			149 (4)
Burnham, Samuel				305 (2)
Burrage, William	1731	Leominster	Mass.	1 (1)
Burrill, Benoni		Abington	"	200
Burrill, Thomas				430 (2)
Butler, Phineas	1732	Framingham	"	7 (1)
Butler, Stephen				305 (1)
Callahan, Robert	about 1742			182
Campbell, John	1762	Norton	Mass.	48 (1)
Carlton, Moses	1769	Bradford	"	379 (1)
Carter, Jacob		Concord	N. H.	135 (2)
Chadbourne, Silas	1752	Berwick	Me.	312
Chadbourne, Simeon	1750	"	"	346
Chandler, Joseph	1756	Stoughton	Mass.	64 (3)
Chandler, Josiah	1748	Plympton	"	364
Chandler, Samuel	1708	Bridgewater	"	64 (4)
Chase, Josiah				126 (2)
Cheney, Daniel	1749	Newton	"	359 (2)
Cheney, William		Marlow	N. H.	67
Choate, Ebenezer	1765	Ipswich	Mass.	302
Clap, Joshua	1752	Hardwick	"	31
Clark, Eliakim		Northampton	"	449 (3)
Clark, Ezra	1716	"	"	25 (4)
Clark, Ezra Jr.	1745	"	"	25 (5)
Clark, Josiah				440 (2)
Clark, Mervin	1746	Farmington	Conn.	197 (1)
Clarke, Jonas	1730	Lexington	Mass.	18 (3)
Clason, Jonathan	1747	Stamford	Conn.	303 (1)
Clements, Samuel				292 (4)
Clendennin, John	1757	Easton	Pa.	330
Cobb, William	1764	Plymouth	Mass.	412
Coburn, Eleazer	1734	Dracut	"	404
Cochrane, James	1743	Londonderry	N. H.	248
Cole, Abijah	1763			391 (1)
Cole, Eleazer	1747	Bridgewater	Mass.	6 (3)
Collins, William Jr.		Kingston	N. H.	386 (3)
Collins, William Sr.		"	"	386 (4)
Coombs, John	1748			309 (4)
Corey, Ebenezer	1756	West Roxbury	Mass.	3 (1)
Cornish, Cyprian	1743	England		309 (1)
Cousins, Nathaniel				391 (1)

Crafts, Samuel	1762	Bridgewater	Mass.	340
Crane, John	1744	Milton	"	61 (2)
Crosby, Oliver	1744	Billerica	"	297
Cross, Ralph	1738	Newburyport	"	28 (2)
Crowell, Joseph Jr.	1725	Yarmouth	"	442 (2)
Crowell, Levi	1746	"	"	442 (1)
Cummings, Asa	1759	Andover	"	237 (2)
Cumpston, John	1752	Boston	"	232
Curtis, Jonathan		Hanover	N. H.	215 (1)
Curtis, William	1742	Pembroke	Mass.	352
Cushing, Ezekiel	1749	Falmouth	Me.	26 (2)
Cushing, John		Durham	"	137 (2)
Cushing, Loring	1711	Provincetown	Mass.	26 (3)
Davenport, Thomas	1764	Chelsea	Mass.	342 (1)
Davis, Nicholas				153
Dayton, Elias	1737	Elizabeth	N. J.	2
Deake, George	1735	Westerly	R. I.	333
Deering, Nathaniel	1734	Kittery	Me.	292 (1)
Denio, Seth	1736	Deerfield	Mass.	29 (1)
Dennett, David		Portsmouth	N. H.	151
De Witt, John	1718	Kingston	N. Y.	14 (1)
Doane, Elisha	1725	Wellfleet	Mass.	30
Dole, Jeremiah	1733	Newbury	"	455
Donnell, Samuel	1744	York	Me.	203
Drake, Ebenezer	1734	Bridgewater	Mass.	27 (1)
Drake, Nathan	1732	Stoughton	"	252
Drake, Oliver	1758	Taunton	"	451
Drinkwater, Joseph				293 (2)
Dunbar, Jacob	1741	Hingham	"	64 (2)
Dunham, James	1754	Bridgewater	"	41
Dunton, John				483 (3)
Durrell, Peter		Newton	"	411 (2)
Eames, Nathaniel	1747	Framingham	Mass.	27 (3)
Eames, Nathaniel Jr.	1703	"	"	27 (4)
Eastman, Moses	1732	Concord	N. H.	135 (1)
Eaton, Benjamin				442 (3)
Eaton, Person	1725	Reading	Mass.	442 (5)
Everett, Josiah	1760	Dedham	"	466 (2)
Fabyan, Joshua	1742	Scarborough	Me.	253 (2)
Fairbanks, Joseph	1743	Templeton	Mass.	1 (4)
Fairbanks, Joseph	1722	Lancaster	"	1 (5)
Fairfield, William	1755	Kennebunkport	Me.	78 (1)
Farnum, Stephen	1742	Concord	N. H.	469 (3)
Farrington, John	1743	"	"	311
Fellows, Jonathan	1764		"	484
Fernald, Hercules A.	1749	Kittery	Me.	71
Fickett, John				176

Flye, William	1750	Ipswich	Mass.	245
Fogg, Moses				155
Fogg, Samuel		Raymond	N. H.	139
Folsom, Jeremiah	1719	New Market	"	65 (1)
Folsom, Levi	1753	New Market	Mass.	65 (2)
Foss, Levi		Saco	Me.	123 (2)
Foster, Benjamin	1726	Greenland	N. H.	9
Foster, Ebenezer Jr.	1733	Brookfield	Mass.	122
Foster, Joseph				183 (3)
Foster, Stewart	1757	Attleborough	"	148
Foster, William				21 (2)
Fowler, Samuel				292 (3)
Frank, James	1751	Falmouth	Me.	103
Freeman, Enoch	1706	Eastham	Mass.	18 (1)
Freeman, Samuel	1743	Falmouth	Me.	18 (2)
Frisbee, Darius				96 (2)
Frisbee, James				96 (1)
Frisbie (Frisbee), Israel	1709	Branford	Conn.	96 (3)
Frisbie, Janoh	1734	"	"	282 (1)
Frye, Joseph		Andover	Mass.	126 (1)
Gardner, Stephen	1727	Hingham	Mass.	64 (5)
Garland, Benjamin	1734	Rye	N. H.	283 (1)
Garland, John				283 (2)
Gates, Samuel	1760	Marlborough	Mass.	51
Gates, Silas	1727	"	"	51
Gaylord, John	1713	South Hadley	"	459 (2)
Gerrish, Charles	1718	Berwick	Me.	180 (1)
Gerrish, Nathaniel	1751	"	"	180 (3)
*Getchell, Joseph		Scarborough	"	304
Gill, Benjamin	1730	Canton	Mass.	58 (4)
Gill, Elijah				58 (2)
Glidden, Charles	1713	Rockingham Co.	N. H.	236 (1)
Glidden, Joseph Jr.				236 (2)
Glines, Israel		London	"	469 (1)
Goodhue, Daniel Jr.	1759	Ipswich	Mass.	74
Goodwin, Ichabod	1743	Berwick	Me.	15
Gowen, John	1762	Wells	"	409
Grant, Samuel	1745	Berwick	"	399
Graffam, Caleb	1753	Windham	"	439 (2)
Graffam, Enoch				439 (1)
Greenleaf, John	1755	Wiscasset	"	446
Greenwood, Daniel		Sutton	Mass.	143 (1)
Greenwood, James	1730	"	"	143 (4)
Gurney, Zachariah	1729	Abington	"	27 (2)
Hall, Isaac	1724	Boston	Mass.	479
Hallett, Elisha	1758	Yarmouth	"	442 (4)

*Joseph Getchell served on Capt. Jeremiah O'Brien's sloop "Unity" at the capture of the British Schooner "Margaretta," June 12, 1775; and at the capture of the "Diligence," and her armed cutter "Tatmagouch," July 14, 1775.

Hankerson, William	1755			288
Hanson, Ichabod	1741	Dover	N. H.	395
Hanson, Isaac	1758	"	"	223
Hardenbergh, Johannes	1706	Kingston	N. Y.	14 (7)
Harkness, John	1748	Lunenburg	Mass.	289
Harmon, Daniel		Scarborough	Me.	49 (2)
Hart, Samuel	1741	Portsmouth	N. H.	26 (4)
Hasbrouck, Jonas	1736	New Platz	N. Y.	14 (5)
Haskell, Benjamin	1746	Somers	Conn.	229
Hayden, Josiah	1734	Braintree	Mass.	4 (1)
Hayford, William	1740	Pembroke	"	377
Hazelton, Jonathan		Sanford	Me.	97 (1)
Heath, Richard		Hampstead	N. H.	379 (2)
Herrick, Jacob	1754	Reading	Mass.	308
Hight, James		Portsmouth	N. H.	26 (5)
Hobbs, Isaac	1735	Weston	Mass.	274 (2)
Holman, Jonathan	1732	Sutton	"	301
Hoornbeck, Philip	1757	Kingston	N. Y.	14 (3)
Hopkinson, Caleb	1747	Bradford	Mass.	172 (1)
Hovey, John	1738	Cambridge	"	16 (3)
How, Samuel	1719	Rutland	"	25 (1)
Howe, Daniel	1751	Shrewsbury	"	127 (1)
Howe, Nathan	1730	"	"	127 (2)
Hubbard, James				150 (2)
Hubbs, William				197 (2)
Hudson, John				303 (2)
Huff, Charles		Kennebunkport	Me.	68 (3)
Humphrey, Ebenezer	1741	Oxford	Mass.	260
Hunt, Ichabod				338 (1)
Hunter, James	1735	Topsham	Me.	423 (2)
Hutchinson, Bartholomew	1734	Sutton	Mass.	237 (1)
Ilsley, Daniel	1740	Falmouth	Me.	149 (2)
Ilsley, Enoch	1730	Newbury	Mass.	292 (2)
Ingalls, Moses				242 (1)
Ingalls, Phineas	1758	Andover	"	371
Inglee, Ebenezer	1764	Halifax	"	220
Jackson, Samuel	1737	Newton	Mass.	359 (1)
Janes, Noah	1753	Northampton	"	449 (1)
Jansen, Johannes	1696	Kingston	N. Y.	14 (2)
Jenkins, Southworth	1742	Barnstable	Mass.	339 (1)
Johnson, James		Harpswell	Me.	62 (1)
Jones, Elijah	1756	Cumberland	R. I.	65 (3)
Jones, Nathaniel		Cape Elizabeth	Me.	46 (2)
Jones, Pearson	1747	Falmouth	"	287 (3)
Jordan, Benjamin	1738	Cape Elizabeth	"	46 (1)
Jordan, Nathaniel	1718	Spurwink	"	332 (3)
Kalloch, Alexander	1740	Warren	Me.	418 (1)
Keazer, Reuben		Colebrook	N. H.	77 (1)

Keen, Joshua		Pembroke	Mass.	194 (1)
Keith, Isaac	1755	East Bridgewater	"	138 (1)
Kendall, William				408 (1)
Kilburn, Eliphalet	1752	Rowley	"	421 (6)
Kimball, Peter	1739			421 (5)
King, Benjamin	1720	Raynham	"	6 (1)
King, George	1744	"	"	6 (2)
King, Henry		Sutton	"	143 (3)
Kingsley, Azel		Bridgewater	"	35 (1)
Knowles, John				50
Knowlton, John	1764	Ipswich	"	169
*Lake, Eli	1758	Rehoboth	Mass.	448 (2)
Lapham, John	1730	Scituate	"	38 (1)
Larrabee, Benjamin		Scarborough	Me.	175
Lawrence, David	1743	Littleton	Mass.	458 (1)
Lawrence, Thomas Jr.	1757	Pepperell	"	410 (3)
Leavitt, Jonathan	1756	Hampton	N. H.	184
Lewis, Archelaus				250
Lewis, George	1741	Barnstable	Mass.	69 (1)
Libby, Harvey	1763	Scarborough	Me.	45 (3)
Libby, Isaac	1764	"	"	417
Libby, Samuel	1759	"	"	60
Lincoln, Amos	1753	Hingham	Mass.	382 (1)
Lincoln, Enoch	1720-21	"	"	382 (2)
Lincoln, Jonathan	1720	"	"	279 (1)
Lincoln, Royal	1754	"	"	224 (1)
†Little, Joshua	1741			420 (2)
Little, Samuel	1714		"	454 (1)
Livermore, Elijah	1730-31	Waltham	"	429
Loker, Jonas				278 (2)
Lombard, Calvin				172 (2)
Lombard, Solomon				172 (3)
Longfellow, Nathan	1746	Newbury	Mass.	81 (2)
Lord, Benjamin Mead	1720	Berwick	Me.	305 (4)
Lord, James		Ipswich	Mass.	344
Lord, Tobias	1724	Berwick	Me.	68 (2)
Lowell, Abner	1765	Portland	"	197 (4)
Lowell, Enoch	1765	"	"	197 (3)
Macomber, Joseph	1732	Taunton	Mass.	300 (2)
Mann, Obadiah				287 (1)
March, Samuel		Kittery (probably)		436 (1)
Marshall, Daniel	1750	Holliston	"	194 (2)
Marshall, Joseph	1759	Stonington	Conn.	105
Marston, Abraham	1759	Hampton	N. H.	93 (1)
Mason, Lemuel B.	1758		"	398
Mayberry, Richard	1735	Marblehead	Mass.	75 (1)
Mayberry, William				75 (2)

*Printed erroneously Levi, 448 (2).

†Joshua Little is the Revolutionary ancestor, not Samuel Little as on page 204.

Maynard, William	1745	Framingham	Mass.	108
McCobb, Samuel	1744	Georgetown	Me.	110 (1)
McDonald, Charles		Gorham	"	375
McDonald, Pelatiah	1754	York	"	167
McLellan, Alexander	1742	Gorham	"	485 (1)
McLellan, Arthur	1753	Portland	"	149 (3)
McLellan, Hugh				485 (2)
McLellan, William	1736	Falmouth	"	149 (1)
Meeker, Benjamin	1741			470
Merrill, Ezekiel	1740	Newbury	Mass.	94 (2)
Merrill, Joshua	1758			183 (2)
Merrill, Levi		Cape Elizabeth	Me.	46 (3)
Merrill, Moses				270 (2)
Merrill, Roger	1761	Newbury	Mass.	137 (1)
Merrill, Samuel	1728	Salisbury	"	54 (1)
Merrill, Samuel	1754	Buxton	Me.	54 (2)
Merrill, Thomas	1745	Newbury	Mass.	270 (1)
Miller, John	1737	Middleboro	"	111 (4)
Miller, John	1753	Stonington	Me.	354
Millett, Thomas		Gloucester	Mass.	123 (1)
Milliken, Joshua	1756	Scarborough	Me.	378
Mills, Benjamin	1752	Dedham	Mass.	278 (1)
Mitchell, Benjamin		Chebeague Island	Me.	77 (2)
Mitchell, Dummer	1736	Kennebunk	"	186
Mitchell, Edward				138 (2)
Mitchell, Job	1747	Scarboro	"	156
Mitchell, John	1708			474
Moody, Enoch	1713	Newbury	Mass.	90 (1)
Moody, Lemuel				90 (2)
Moore, Thomas	1760	England		255 (3)
Morey, Israel	1735	Lebanon	Conn.	215 (3)
Morey, Israel Jr.	1760	Hebron	"	215 (2)
Morrill, Moses				150 (3)
Moses, Aaron	1733			263 (2)
Moses, Benoni	1711	Simsbury	"	48 (2)
Moses, Darius	1758			263 (1)
Moulton, Daniel	1731	Hampton	N. H.	253 (1)
Nason, Edward	1756	Kennebunk	Me.	219 (2)
Nason, Joshua	1725	Berwick	"	219 (1)
Nason, Samuel	1744-45	Portsmouth	N. H.	66
Nelson, Abner	1748	Middleborough	Mass.	284 (2)
Newcomb, John	1751	Cape Ann	"	298
Nichols, Edmund	1748			414
Noble, Nathan	1722	New Milford	Conn.	25 (3)
Norton, Peter	1718	Edgartown	Mass.	389
Noyes, Joseph	1740	Falmouth	Me.	387 (1)
Noyes, Moses				95 (5)
O'Brien, Morris	1715	Ireland		443
Oliver, William	1757	Georgetown	Me.	205

Packard, James	1758	Bridgewater	Mass.	357
Parker, Nathaniel				410 (2)
Parsons, Joseph				283 (3)
Patch, George				202 (1)
Patterson, Abraham		Biddeford	Me.	119
Peirce, Ebenezer	1711	Sutton	Mass.	143 (2)
Peirce, John	1718	Ipswich	"	268
Penley, Joseph	1756	Gloucestershire	Eng.	209 (1)
Penney, Thomas	1750	Gloucester	Mass.	276
Perkins, Daniel	1753	York	Me.	476 (1)
Perkins, Richard	1755	Jefferson	N. H.	26 (1)
Pettengill, Nathan	1756	Bridgewater	Mass.	452
Phillips, Andrew Jr.	1748	Kittery	Me.	96 (4)
Phinney, Edmund	1723	Barnstable	Mass.	291 (1)
Phinney, Edmund Jr.	1760	Gorham	Me.	291 (2)
Pingree, Stephen	1752	Methuen	Mass.	24 (1)
Pike, Humphrey	1741			234
Pratt, Thomas				343 (3)
Preble, Esaias	1742	York	Me.	321
Preble, Jedediah	1707	"	"	262
Pridham, Isaac				360
Quinby, Joseph		Westbrook	Me.	115
Rand, Moses				241
Read, Noah	1755	Attleborough	Mass.	211
Redington, Asa	1761	Boxford	"	83
Redlon, Ebenezer	1723	York	Me.	239 (1)
Redlon, Ebenezer Jr.	1757	Buxton	"	239 (2)
Reed, Paul	1735	Boothbay	"	110 (2)
Revere, Paul	1735	Boston	Mass.	382 (3)
*Reynolds, Joseph	1751	Bridgewater	"	327 (3)
Rice, Jonathan	1725	Framingham	"	27 (5)
Rice, Lemuel	1756	Scarborough	Me.	86
Rich, Samuel				226 (1)
Richardson, Andrew	1760	Townsend	Mass.	228
Richmond, Abiathar	1762	Taunton	"	222 (2)
Robbins, Asa	1759	Walpole	"	111 (2)
Robbins, Asa	1759	Walpole	"	437 (1)
Robbins, Daniel	1757	"	"	222 (1)
Robbins, Josiah	1737	Walpole	Mass.	418 (2)
Robbins, Philip,	1730	"	"	386 (5)
Robie, Edward	1746			279 (2)
Robie, Samuel	1717	Chester	N. H.	279 (3)
Robinson, Asa				319 (2)
Robinson, Elisha	1764	Attleborough	Mass.	448 (1)
Robinson, Haunce				386 (1)

*Joseph Reynolds was a private in Capt. Josiah Hayden's Co., Col. Bailey's Regt., at Lexington Alarm, 1775; also in Capt. Henry Prentiss' Co., Col. Thomas Marshall's Regt., in 1776; was Corporal in Capt. Nathan Packard's Co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regt., in 1778; also a private in Capt. David Packard's Co., Col. Cary's Regt., in 1780.

Robinson, Increase	1739	Plimpton	Mass.	255 (1)
Robinson, James,	1758	Bridgewater	"	445
Robinson, Samuel	1758	Cape Elizabeth	Me.	217 (1)
Rouke, Martin	1760	North Yarmouth	Me.	145 (1)
Roundy, John	1726	Beverly	Mass.	323
Runnels, Benjamin	1748	Haverhill	"	342 (2)
Russell, Ephraim	1755	Groton	"	393
Safford, Nathan	1760	Ipswich	Mass.	343 (1)
Sanborn, John	1757	Hampton	N. H.	331
Sargent, Paul Dudley	1745	Salem	Mass.	174
Sartwell, Nathaniel	1729	Groton	"	324
Savage, Seth	1756	Hartford	Vt.	158
Sawyer, Jacob	1758	Cape Elizabeth	Me.	130
Schoonmaker, Peter	1760	Kingston	N. Y.	14 (8)
Seaward, Richard	1750			202 (2)
Senter, Abraham	1750	Portsmouth	N. H.	187
Shaw, Abner	1751	Middleborough	Mass.	6 (4)
Shaw, Abraham	1757	"	"	111 (3)
Shaw, Francis Jr.	1748	Boston	"	269
Shaw, George	1755		N. H.	403 (1)
Shaw, Josiah	1751	Hampton	"	343 (2)
Shepherd, George	1759			212 (1)
Simpson, David		Colerain	Ireland	358
Sleeper, David	1721	Kingston	Mass.	100
Small, Edward	1751	Scarborough	Me.	53 (2)
Small, Henry	1757	"	"	45 (2)
Small, Samuel	1700	Kittery	"	45 (1)
Small, Samuel Jr.	1710	"	"	436 (4)
Small, William				436 (2)
Smith, Ebenezer	1751	Woolwich	"	5 (1)
Smith, John Kilby	1753	Boston	Mass.	98
Soctomah, Selmore				208
Soule, James			"	106
Soule, Moses	1738	Freeport	Me.	91 (2)
Spaulding, Benjamin	1738	Chelmsford	Mass.	204
Spaulding, Dyer	1732	Plainfield	Conn.	32
Spaulding, Simeon	1713	Chelmsford	Mass.	480
Sprague, James	1750	Mendon	"	406
Springer, Nathaniel				183 (4)
Stackpole, John	1749	Somersworth	N. H.	300 (1)
Stanford, John		Cape Elizabeth	Me.	121
Starbird, Moses	1743	Dover	N. H.	222
Starr, James	1740	New London	Conn.	284 (1)
Stetson, Hezekiah				
Stevens, Amos				290 (3)
Stevens, Caleb	1744	Amesbury	Mass.	458 (2)
Stevens, Joel	1747	Wells	Me.	419
Stevens, Joseph	1720	Billerica	Mass.	290 (2)
Stewart, Allan	1755	Invernesshire	Scotl'd	47
Stewart, Wentworth				75 (3)
Stiles, Ezra	1727	North Haven	Conn.	339 (2)

Stockbridge, John	1757	Pembroke	Mass.	332 (2)
Stocker, Marshall		Amesbury	"	125
Stubbs, Jeremiah		North Yarmouth	Me.	386 (2)
Sutton, Richard	1736	Ipswich	Mass.	218 (1)
Swett, Stephen		Newmarket	N. H.	300 (3)
Talbot, Ambrose	1725			111 (1)
Talbot, Isaac	1744	Stoughton	Mass.	58 (3)
Talbot, Peter	1716	Dorchester	"	81 (1)
Tallman, Peleg	1764	Tiverton	R. I.	5 (2)
Tarr, Abraham	1760			420 (1)
Tarr, Daniel Barber	1754	Gloucester	Mass.	113
Taylor, Hezekiah	1748	Grafton	"	76
Temple, Isaac	1704	Marlboro	"	303 (5)
Ten Broeck, Benjamin				14 (10)
Thaxter, Jonathan	1741	Hingham	"	279 (4)
Thomes, Ebenezer S.				349
Thompson, Benjamin	1753	Kennebunk	Me.	68 (1)
Thompson, John	1755	No. Bridgewater	Mass.	221
Thorndike, Robert	1761	Falmouth	Me.	13
Tobey, Peter	1741	Kittery	"	326 (2)
Tower, Gideon	1752	Randolph	Mass.	58 (1)
Townsend, Daniel		Portsmouth	N. H.	159
Thurston, David	1751	Rowley	Mass.	42 (1)
Thurston, John	1757	"	"	1 (3)
Tripp, John	1761	Dartmouth	"	254
True, William	1737	Salisbury	"	49 (1)
Tukey, Benjamin	1753	Falmouth	Me.	171
Tukey, Stephen	1754	Falmouth	"	25 (2)
Tukey, William	1765	Falmouth	"	97 (2)
Turner, Consider				183 (1)
Turner, Isaac				24 (2)
Ulmer, George	1744	Ulm	Ger'y	64 (1)
Ulmer, Philip Martin	1751		"	163
Upton, John	1758	North Reading	Mass.	1 (2)
Van Gaasbeck, Abraham	1753	Kingston	N. Y.	14 (4)
Van Winkle, Daniel				212 (2)
Virgin, Ebenezer	1735	Concord,	N. H.	416 (1)
Vose, Jeremiah	1747	Stoughton	Mass.	70
Vose, William	1751	Milton	Mass.	271 (2)
Wadsworth, Deacon Peleg				277 (2)
Wadsworth, Peleg	1748	Duxbury	Mass.	277 (1)
Wagg, James		Gorham	Me.	145 (2)
Walker, Gideon	1719	Kittery	"	305 (5)
Walker, John		Hopkinton	Mass.	284 (4)
Walker, John	1739	Arundell		405
Walker, William		England		400
Ward, Samuel 2d	1725	Weymouth	Mass.	3 (2)

Warner, Daniel	1730	Hardwick	Mass.	421 (1)
Warren, Moses	1759	Watertown	"	482
Wasgatt, Davis	1757	Castine	Me.	265
Waterhouse, George	1746	Barrington	N. H.	187
Waterhouse, John				467 (2)
Waterman, Josiah	1735	Hingham	Mass.	69 (3)
Watson, John	1741	Gorham		343 (1)
Watts, David				461
Webber, Ezekiel	1754	Wells (probably)	Me.	436 (3)
Wellman, Jacob		Lyndsboro	N. H.	190
Wentworth, John	1736	Kittery	Me.	124
Wheeler, Jeremiah				416 (2)
Wheeler, Peter	1732	Concord	Mass.	402
Wheelock, Eleazer	1711	Windham	Conn.	314
Whitcomb, Thomas	1736	Westminster,	Mass.	303 (4)
White, William Jr.	1740	Chester	N. H.	257
Whiting, Jonathan				290 (1)
Whiting, Timothy	1732	Billerica	Mass.	256 (1)
Whiting, Timothy Jr.				256 (2)
Whitney, Elijah	1715			401 (2)
Whitney, Daniel				338 (2)
Whitney, Jesse	1757	Gorham	Me.	11
Whittemore, Jonathan Jr.	1737	Needham	Mass.	486
Whitten, John		Salisbury	"	89 (1)
Whitten, Joseph	1753	Arundell	Me.	89 (3)
Wight, John	1757			425
Wight, Timothy	1741	Wrentham	Mass.	394
Wilder, Theophilus	1740	Hingham	"	79 (1)
Williams, Benjamin	1744	Concord	"	29 (2)
Williamson, George	1754	Middletown	"	28 (1)
Wilson, David	1753	Wells	Me.	476 (2)
Wilson, Nathaniel				56 (1)
Wilson, William	1750	Falmouth or Harpswell		440 (1)
Withington, Ebenezer	1751	Dorchester	Mass.	55
Wise, Daniel	1761	Berwick	Me.	150 (1)
Wood, Jonathan	1730			1 (6)
Woodbury, William	1750	Beverly	Mass.	69 (2)
Woodman, James	1753	Buxton	Me.	334
Wormwood, James		Kennebunk	"	166
Wynkoop, Cornelius E.	1746	Kingston	N. Y.	14 (9)
York, William King	1758	Falmouth	Me.	293 (1)
Young, Nathaniel				465
Young, Nathaniel Jr.	1760	Gray	"	465 (2)